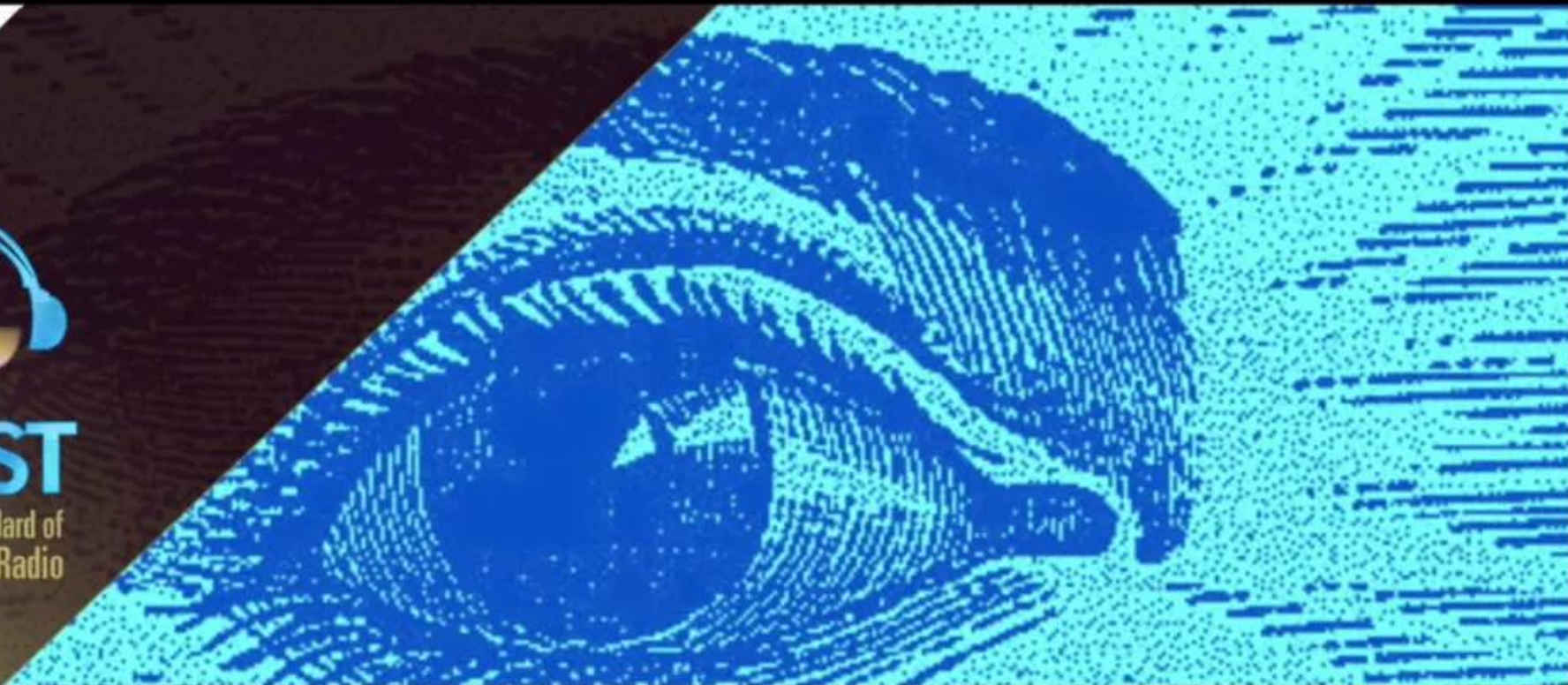


10/16/11



AARON KAPLAN

1
00:00:27,409 --> 00:00:07,820

[Music]

2
00:00:31,479 --> 00:00:27,419

you were in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,170 --> 00:00:31,489

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:38,180 --> 00:00:35,180

here's Jean Steinberg

5
00:00:40,549 --> 00:00:38,190

my neighbors first my reminds you that

6
00:00:43,490 --> 00:00:40,559

para Casas brought to you this week by

7
00:00:45,580 --> 00:00:43,500

audible.com the internet's leading

8
00:00:48,319 --> 00:00:45,590

provider of audiobooks with more than

9
00:00:50,060 --> 00:00:48,329

85,000 downloadable titles across all

10
00:00:53,210 --> 00:00:50,070

types of literature including fiction

11
00:00:56,090 --> 00:00:53,220

nonfiction and periodicals for free

12
00:01:00,649 --> 00:00:56,100

audio book of your choice go to audible

13
00:01:03,590 --> 00:01:00,659

podcast.com slash para cast so let's

14

00:01:05,540 --> 00:01:03,600

take a look at the background of today's

15

00:01:08,690 --> 00:01:05,550

show before it begins and I have to tell

16

00:01:10,580 --> 00:01:08,700

you in advance as usual we posted a

17

00:01:13,070 --> 00:01:10,590

section in the question Bank format our

18

00:01:14,930 --> 00:01:13,080

forums had formed at the para cast come

19

00:01:17,690 --> 00:01:14,940

asking our listeners if they had a

20

00:01:19,130 --> 00:01:17,700

question of our guest Aaron Kaplan and

21

00:01:21,230 --> 00:01:19,140

there's a lot of skepticism out there

22

00:01:23,240 --> 00:01:21,240

I've tell you that right in advance and

23

00:01:24,859 --> 00:01:23,250

we're gonna have a lot of questions to

24

00:01:28,310 --> 00:01:24,869

ask when he joins us shortly

25

00:01:30,680 --> 00:01:28,320

but basically Aaron Kaplan is author of

26

00:01:32,630 --> 00:01:30,690

a book called deep analysis frightening

27

00:01:33,919 --> 00:01:32,640

conclusion normally we get a lot of

28

00:01:35,809 --> 00:01:33,929

letters from people who have written

29

00:01:38,510 --> 00:01:35,819

books they say has all the answers

30

00:01:40,160 --> 00:01:38,520

in this case I was interested for two

31

00:01:41,960 --> 00:01:40,170

reasons having nothing to do with the

32

00:01:44,330 --> 00:01:41,970

paranormal one his name

33

00:01:45,499 --> 00:01:44,340

Kaplan my wife's maiden name is Kaplan I

34

00:01:48,260 --> 00:01:45,509

don't think there's any relationship

35

00:01:51,170 --> 00:01:48,270

because Kaplan in the northeast part of

36

00:01:54,260 --> 00:01:51,180

the USA is very common name a second

37

00:01:56,149 --> 00:01:54,270

Erin Kaplan our guest and I we went to

38

00:01:58,190 --> 00:01:56,159

the same high school in different years

39

00:01:59,090 --> 00:01:58,200

so there is kind of a crazy quilt

40

00:02:01,069 --> 00:01:59,100

connection there

41

00:02:02,780 --> 00:02:01,079

but doesn't mean that I'm going to react

42

00:02:04,670 --> 00:02:02,790

any more favorably to what he has to say

43

00:02:06,770 --> 00:02:04,680

so we'll go with that what do you think

44

00:02:10,039 --> 00:02:06,780

Chris nope I guess there's one way to

45

00:02:13,160 --> 00:02:10,049

find out Jean yes there is we have Aaron

46

00:02:15,740 --> 00:02:13,170

Kaplan on the power cast now as I said

47

00:02:17,569 --> 00:02:15,750

before we brought on Aaron Kaplan I have

48

00:02:19,940 --> 00:02:17,579

some things in common with him which he

49

00:02:21,819 --> 00:02:19,950

doesn't know about yet but Aaron I want

50

00:02:25,400 --> 00:02:21,829

to welcome you first to the power cast

51
00:02:27,979 --> 00:02:25,410
okay Aaron your last name Kaplan my

52
00:02:29,539 --> 00:02:27,989
wife's maiden name is Kaplan but I do

53
00:02:31,009 --> 00:02:29,549
not think we're related because Kaplan

54
00:02:33,199 --> 00:02:31,019
is a pretty common name in that part of

55
00:02:38,750 --> 00:02:33,209
the country I go out with an Esther

56
00:02:41,440 --> 00:02:38,760
Kaplan yes that she was a hottie okay

57
00:02:46,550 --> 00:02:41,450
and the other thing is you

58
00:02:48,020 --> 00:02:46,560
you went up and out of it okay the other

59
00:02:48,800 --> 00:02:48,030
thing Aaron is you and I went to the

60
00:02:52,220 --> 00:02:48,810
same high school

61
00:02:53,979 --> 00:02:52,230
Oh Oh what here I can't say that you

62
00:02:56,390 --> 00:02:53,989
know I I think it was in the dark ages

63
00:02:58,009 --> 00:02:56,400

you know I actually lived I used to live

64

00:03:00,020 --> 00:02:58,019

in Terra Nova that's that place you see

65

00:03:06,890 --> 00:03:00,030

in the TV show where they go back 85

66

00:03:09,680 --> 00:03:06,900

million years okay okay so that's our

67

00:03:12,440 --> 00:03:09,690

connection but the real question we have

68

00:03:14,420 --> 00:03:12,450

Aaron is before we talk about your book

69

00:03:15,910 --> 00:03:14,430

and your conclusions tell our listeners

70

00:03:18,320 --> 00:03:15,920

something if your background how you

71

00:03:20,630 --> 00:03:18,330

came from the point you left

72

00:03:22,910 --> 00:03:20,640

SJ Tilton High School in Brooklyn till

73

00:03:24,920 --> 00:03:22,920

now tell us about a little bit about

74

00:03:28,850 --> 00:03:24,930

your life and what got you interested in

75

00:03:31,100 --> 00:03:28,860

paranormal subjects aircraft and I grew

76
00:03:33,350 --> 00:03:31,110
up in Israel AC belong to Flying Club he

77
00:03:36,229 --> 00:03:33,360
supplied gliders you know there's no kid

78
00:03:37,759 --> 00:03:36,239
12 13 14 years old and I said a lot of

79
00:03:42,440 --> 00:03:37,769
fun I used to watch a lot of sci-fi

80
00:03:44,509 --> 00:03:42,450
movies most favorite was you know the

81
00:03:46,940 --> 00:03:44,519
beautiful spaceman with the duo the

82
00:03:48,680 --> 00:03:46,950
Forbidden Planet is to love it and some

83
00:03:51,319 --> 00:03:48,690
old intrigue me what's going on

84
00:03:54,289 --> 00:03:51,329
when I came here and I graduated high

85
00:03:56,390 --> 00:03:54,299
school I started to go to school

86
00:03:58,720 --> 00:03:56,400
watching New York called the Academy of

87
00:04:02,289 --> 00:03:58,730
aeronautics

88
00:04:05,990 --> 00:04:02,299

aerospace college to graduate in 67

89

00:04:07,729 --> 00:04:06,000

between the two schools first I used to

90

00:04:11,629 --> 00:04:07,739

go to meeting what I want to mini

91

00:04:15,170 --> 00:04:11,639

Manhattan a new fun meeting remember the

92

00:04:16,699 --> 00:04:15,180

old name bubble so forth

93

00:04:19,069 --> 00:04:16,709

let meaning to Manhattan which showed

94

00:04:21,590 --> 00:04:19,079

you where yeah I think again couple of

95

00:04:24,260 --> 00:04:21,600

things mixed up here in the 60s there

96

00:04:26,390 --> 00:04:24,270

was I think a mutual UFO network did

97

00:04:27,950 --> 00:04:26,400

start in the 60s but there was also a

98

00:04:30,020 --> 00:04:27,960

group called CSI of New York at that

99

00:04:32,089 --> 00:04:30,030

time and of course Project Blue Book was

100

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:32,099

the Air Force's Project so I'm kind of

101
00:04:36,260 --> 00:04:34,080
confused here what you meant exactly

102
00:04:37,550 --> 00:04:36,270
yeah go like 17 18 years old so I

103
00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:37,560
couldn't give you the exact name but you

104
00:04:41,420 --> 00:04:39,840
belong to one of those clubs and I went

105
00:04:43,909 --> 00:04:41,430
to Manhattan to see the show go to

106
00:04:46,010 --> 00:04:43,919
movies one eight millimeter and 116

107
00:04:48,350 --> 00:04:46,020
million in the movies once you're on

108
00:04:50,630 --> 00:04:48,360
this five you remember this fiber a

109
00:04:53,480 --> 00:04:50,640
plane to a mystery of the Bermuda

110
00:04:54,770 --> 00:04:53,490
Triangle so forth we watch that

111
00:04:58,460 --> 00:04:54,780
technical show

112
00:05:01,400 --> 00:04:58,470
we related to Roswell but that was a I

113
00:05:03,890 --> 00:05:01,410

remember very well not 16-millimeter but

114

00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:03,900

in a gloom in a movie which was taken by

115

00:05:10,490 --> 00:05:06,720

a little Piper Cubs from the to perform

116

00:05:14,000 --> 00:05:10,500

in Roswell Russell Airport base now that

117

00:05:16,220 --> 00:05:14,010

movie was for real the movie that you're

118

00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:16,230

seeing here this was a movie of the

119

00:05:24,159 --> 00:05:22,080

Roswell crash or what yes yes by US Air

120

00:05:26,510 --> 00:05:24,169

Force pilots Piper Cub

121

00:05:28,370 --> 00:05:26,520

flying over the cross sighs Colonel um

122

00:05:30,350 --> 00:05:28,380

do with not only one side there are more

123

00:05:33,470 --> 00:05:30,360

than one day between 7:00 and 9:00 crash

124

00:05:36,890 --> 00:05:33,480

sites all right now I'm explained so

125

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:36,900

watching the movie two three times the

126
00:05:42,140 --> 00:05:40,080
reason we watch it more than once is one

127
00:05:45,440 --> 00:05:42,150
guy to set up front of me and grow on a

128
00:05:47,630 --> 00:05:45,450
person asked the operator projector

129
00:05:53,300 --> 00:05:47,640
certain please run it one more time so

130
00:05:56,930 --> 00:05:53,310
we did then and I said stop run it again

131
00:05:58,730 --> 00:05:56,940
the guy was running it the newspaper man

132
00:06:00,800 --> 00:05:58,740
in the movie whose channel

133
00:06:02,690 --> 00:06:00,810
he was verse silent movie no voice but

134
00:06:04,520 --> 00:06:02,700
you can see the little pilot moving on

135
00:06:07,370 --> 00:06:04,530
the ground when he was interviewed and

136
00:06:09,080 --> 00:06:07,380
the men of the audience gets up and

137
00:06:11,300 --> 00:06:09,090
actually says the words our pilot he

138
00:06:13,130 --> 00:06:11,310

says you see it matching his looks

139

00:06:15,650 --> 00:06:13,140

movement it said this has happened

140

00:06:19,190 --> 00:06:15,660

between eight and nine areas to my

141

00:06:20,630 --> 00:06:19,200

knowledge the last 48 hours okay so

142

00:06:25,130 --> 00:06:20,640

apparently this is like a hodgepodge

143

00:06:29,029 --> 00:06:25,140

movie that you can't find anymore it

144

00:06:32,120 --> 00:06:29,039

slipped out okay so let me let me praise

145

00:06:33,620 --> 00:06:32,130

him like yeah I gotta say you you

146

00:06:35,719 --> 00:06:33,630

throwing me for a loop here buddy

147

00:06:43,820 --> 00:06:35,729

you're talking what what year was this

148

00:06:45,590 --> 00:06:43,830

about 1965 465 between high school

149

00:06:46,760 --> 00:06:45,600

ecology let me throw something in the

150

00:06:49,010 --> 00:06:46,770

middle before Chris finishes this

151

00:06:52,100 --> 00:06:49,020

question during those years

152

00:06:53,960 --> 00:06:52,110

gee Mosely the editor and publisher of

153

00:06:58,990 --> 00:06:53,970

saucer news before it became saucer

154

00:07:02,659 --> 00:06:59,000

smear he used to hold weekly meetings

155

00:07:05,240 --> 00:07:02,669

okay okay now okay now you therefore you

156

00:07:08,090 --> 00:07:05,250

and I might have met okay the key is

157

00:07:10,970 --> 00:07:08,100

here is that I distinctly

158

00:07:14,090 --> 00:07:10,980

member all those meetings all those

159

00:07:18,020 --> 00:07:14,100

sessions because I was there and I was

160

00:07:21,170 --> 00:07:18,030

part of Jim's helping crew or volunteers

161

00:07:24,230 --> 00:07:21,180

that was a young volunteer okay the

162

00:07:26,750 --> 00:07:24,240

problem is I do not remember any such

163

00:07:29,450 --> 00:07:26,760

movie like this period don't remember

164

00:07:30,860 --> 00:07:29,460

any movie like this in fact I don't

165

00:07:33,590 --> 00:07:30,870

remember that we ever talked about

166

00:07:35,690 --> 00:07:33,600

Roswell period never happened I have no

167

00:07:37,400 --> 00:07:35,700

memory of this and I went to those

168

00:07:39,560 --> 00:07:37,410

meetings so you've got to explain it

169

00:07:41,720 --> 00:07:39,570

must be a different meeting no one

170

00:07:43,550 --> 00:07:41,730

meeting it was one to the hotel room

171

00:07:45,650 --> 00:07:43,560

Church in the middle and with two moves

172

00:07:48,740 --> 00:07:45,660

shown wuzzle one was 16-millimeter I'm

173

00:07:52,580 --> 00:07:48,750

pretty sure I remember projector and the

174

00:07:54,380 --> 00:07:52,590

movie was about the Bermuda Triangle was

175

00:07:55,940 --> 00:07:54,390

fired missing playing the forgot the

176

00:07:58,450 --> 00:07:55,950

exact name of the plane that's not

177

00:08:00,770 --> 00:07:58,460

important then another movie was shown

178

00:08:04,400 --> 00:08:00,780

but then another was a different

179

00:08:08,030 --> 00:08:04,410

projector was a canoeing in a movie and

180

00:08:10,460 --> 00:08:08,040

that's one that that occurs to place but

181

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:10,470

I understand but it was not at a saucer

182

00:08:14,540 --> 00:08:12,000

news meeting I can guarantee you that

183

00:08:17,000 --> 00:08:14,550

because of that information had come

184

00:08:18,890 --> 00:08:17,010

about at a saucer news meeting number

185

00:08:20,810 --> 00:08:18,900

one I was at most of those meetings so I

186

00:08:22,760 --> 00:08:20,820

would have seen it number two because I

187

00:08:24,800 --> 00:08:22,770

was helping Jim Mosely in the editing of

188

00:08:27,950 --> 00:08:24,810

saucer news there would have been

189

00:08:30,140 --> 00:08:27,960

coverage there was no coverage so yeah

190

00:08:31,790 --> 00:08:30,150

maybe there was a meeting in New York at

191

00:08:33,800 --> 00:08:31,800

that time I can't obviously vouch for

192

00:08:37,400 --> 00:08:33,810

all meetings that were held but it

193

00:08:39,920 --> 00:08:37,410

wasn't a saucer news the news remember

194

00:08:43,550 --> 00:08:39,930

was very young there was 17 I mean you

195

00:08:46,610 --> 00:08:43,560

know yeah roughly 17 18 years old don't

196

00:08:49,940 --> 00:08:46,620

remember the exact name all I know I

197

00:08:53,630 --> 00:08:49,950

joined those those clubs and while

198

00:08:55,730 --> 00:08:53,640

giving the road to Manhattan in a hotel

199

00:08:57,110 --> 00:08:55,740

room that's not a tutorial but like a

200

00:08:59,810 --> 00:08:57,120

big rental you know like a big meeting

201
00:09:02,530 --> 00:08:59,820
room sure that was very common in those

202
00:09:06,140 --> 00:09:02,540
days where organizations would rent a

203
00:09:07,220 --> 00:09:06,150
meeting room usually a mid-level hotel

204
00:09:10,160 --> 00:09:07,230
of course because they couldn't afford

205
00:09:13,100 --> 00:09:10,170
to go to story or something like that

206
00:09:14,960 --> 00:09:13,110
the Waldorf Astoria obviously was too

207
00:09:15,929 --> 00:09:14,970
expensive for them so they had to go to

208
00:09:18,509 --> 00:09:15,939
a more

209
00:09:21,599 --> 00:09:18,519
economical venue now the other

210
00:09:24,119 --> 00:09:21,609
possibility would be Tim Beckley held

211
00:09:25,619 --> 00:09:24,129
meetings to but he was even younger I

212
00:09:27,210 --> 00:09:25,629
don't think he was holding meetings to

213
00:09:29,369 --> 00:09:27,220

that particular point in time so all

214

00:09:31,139 --> 00:09:29,379

right so let's assume then this was a

215

00:09:34,199 --> 00:09:31,149

different meeting that you saw these

216

00:09:36,179 --> 00:09:34,209

films did you attempt at any time to

217

00:09:38,219 --> 00:09:36,189

follow up on this to find out exactly

218

00:09:39,359 --> 00:09:38,229

what was happening before you answer

219

00:09:41,729 --> 00:09:39,369

that question I have to tell our

220

00:09:44,489 --> 00:09:41,739

listeners our guest is Aaron Kaplan the

221

00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:44,499

book is called deep analysis frightening

222

00:09:49,309 --> 00:09:46,720

conclusion and we're going to the

223

00:09:52,319 --> 00:09:49,319

background now of Aaron's history

224

00:09:53,939 --> 00:09:52,329

discovering the UFO mystery I'm Jean

225

00:09:57,050 --> 00:09:53,949

Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

226

00:10:03,749 --> 00:09:57,060

you're in the para cast

227

00:10:07,629 --> 00:10:06,100

as you know the para cast is brought to

228

00:10:09,280 --> 00:10:07,639

you by audible.com the internet's

229

00:10:11,379 --> 00:10:09,290

leading provider of audiobooks with more

230

00:10:13,329 --> 00:10:11,389

than 85,000 downloadable titles across

231

00:10:14,590 --> 00:10:13,339

all types of literature featuring audio

232

00:10:16,720 --> 00:10:14,600

versions of many new york times

233

00:10:18,670 --> 00:10:16,730

bestsellers for our listeners audible is

234

00:10:20,530 --> 00:10:18,680

offering a free audiobook to give you a

235

00:10:23,439 --> 00:10:20,540

chance to try out their service such as

236

00:10:24,699 --> 00:10:23,449

leslie canes ufos generals pilots and

237

00:10:26,619 --> 00:10:24,709

government officials go on the record

238

00:10:37,840 --> 00:10:26,629

for that free audio book go to

239

00:10:39,999 --> 00:10:37,850

audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla a it took

240

00:10:41,590 --> 00:10:40,009

hours before it returned but i'd already

241

00:10:43,389 --> 00:10:41,600

placed the order with another company if

242

00:10:45,220 --> 00:10:43,399

your site goes down you could lose

243

00:10:47,019 --> 00:10:45,230

business and if you have a business or

244

00:10:49,600 --> 00:10:47,029

personal site you'll want to know it's

245

00:10:52,929 --> 00:10:49,610

easy to run and it will stay online at

246

00:10:54,910 --> 00:10:52,939

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

247

00:10:59,590 --> 00:10:54,920

most reliable networks in the world

248

00:11:06,059 --> 00:10:59,600

check it out I web comm that's iWeb comm

249

00:11:08,619 --> 00:11:06,069

[Music]

250

00:11:11,650 --> 00:11:08,629

hello again I hope all as well as the

251
00:11:14,499 --> 00:11:11,660
John Swanson at Midas Resources 806

252
00:11:16,389 --> 00:11:14,509
eight six two two three seven extension

253
00:11:18,340 --> 00:11:16,399
one to eight where your source for gold

254
00:11:20,410 --> 00:11:18,350
and silver not much has changed since we

255
00:11:22,569 --> 00:11:20,420
last spoke the economy remains in the

256
00:11:24,699 --> 00:11:22,579
tank unemployment is a national disaster

257
00:11:27,009 --> 00:11:24,709
and there's zero leadership in

258
00:11:29,499 --> 00:11:27,019
Washington experts tell us if the stock

259
00:11:32,110 --> 00:11:29,509
market is headed towards 7000 the

260
00:11:34,389 --> 00:11:32,120
deficit will continue to climb still

261
00:11:36,639 --> 00:11:34,399
gold is expected to go to 2000 by the

262
00:11:39,550 --> 00:11:36,649
first quarter that it puts silver back

263
00:11:41,650 --> 00:11:39,560

nearing 50 bucks frankly Scarlett there

264

00:11:43,660 --> 00:11:41,660

are no solid options available beyond

265

00:11:48,519 --> 00:11:43,670

precious metals please give me a call

266

00:11:50,730 --> 00:11:48,529

John Swenson 800 686 to 237 extension 1

267

00:11:55,389 --> 00:11:50,740

to 8 for an informative no-pressure

268

00:11:57,999 --> 00:11:55,399

conversation John Swenson 806 8 6 2 2 3

269

00:12:01,059 --> 00:11:58,009

7 extension 1 to 8 and I look forward to

270

00:12:03,069 --> 00:12:01,069

hearing from you ready for cold and flu

271

00:12:05,019 --> 00:12:03,079

season now is the time to get ready and

272

00:12:07,569 --> 00:12:05,029

save during the pre winter sale at

273

00:12:09,730 --> 00:12:07,579

herbal healer com stock up on powerful

274

00:12:12,400 --> 00:12:09,740

natural flu fighters like olive leaf

275

00:12:14,620 --> 00:12:12,410

extract elderberry power and grapefruit

276
00:12:16,840 --> 00:12:14,630
seed liquid don't forget your vitamin d3

277
00:12:19,179 --> 00:12:16,850
this winter right now herbal healer

278
00:12:22,480 --> 00:12:19,189
DICOM has 120 softgels

279
00:12:24,699 --> 00:12:22,490
1000 IU's on sale for only \$9 and

280
00:12:26,889 --> 00:12:24,709
remember herbal healer calm offers

281
00:12:29,559 --> 00:12:26,899
seafoods global products delicious

282
00:12:33,249 --> 00:12:29,569
premium storable foods that contain no

283
00:12:34,030 --> 00:12:33,259
MSG no trans fats no GMO and have a 25

284
00:12:36,189 --> 00:12:34,040
year shelf life

285
00:12:39,040 --> 00:12:36,199
click the e Foods link on herbal healer

286
00:12:39,610 --> 00:12:39,050
calm and try a food storable meals for

287
00:12:41,620 --> 00:12:39,620
free

288
00:12:43,749 --> 00:12:41,630

bookmark herbal healer calm then

289

00:12:45,550 --> 00:12:43,759

experience live chat correspondence

290

00:12:48,040 --> 00:12:45,560

courses and sign up for our free

291

00:12:51,040 --> 00:12:48,050

newsletter as always new customers get a

292

00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:51,050

free 128 page catalog with your order

293

00:12:55,780 --> 00:12:53,360

log on and hit the pre winter specials

294

00:12:58,660 --> 00:12:55,790

at herbal healer calm healing the world

295

00:13:02,199 --> 00:12:58,670

with nature one person at a time since

296

00:13:04,809 --> 00:13:02,209

1988 you can't argue with success and

297

00:13:06,939 --> 00:13:04,819

many people have found great success in

298

00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:06,949

fighting back colds and flu viruses with

299

00:13:12,019 --> 00:13:09,360

Ally see the world's best car

300

00:13:13,790 --> 00:13:12,029

extract so now it's time to get even

301
00:13:16,250 --> 00:13:13,800
more success with the other great

302
00:13:19,040 --> 00:13:16,260
quality natural products from affinity

303
00:13:21,680 --> 00:13:19,050
health products like sea energy liquid

304
00:13:24,170 --> 00:13:21,690
vitamins losin snooze and the one day

305
00:13:26,690 --> 00:13:24,180
diet or human growth hormone support

306
00:13:28,759 --> 00:13:26,700
menopause specialist for women and joint

307
00:13:31,040 --> 00:13:28,769
specialists see these and many other

308
00:13:33,500 --> 00:13:31,050
quality affinity health products for men

309
00:13:34,699 --> 00:13:33,510
and women online at affinity health

310
00:13:38,750 --> 00:13:34,709
products calm

311
00:13:41,210 --> 00:13:38,760
that's AFF I and I T why health products

312
00:13:43,639 --> 00:13:41,220
calm or call in your orders at eight

313
00:13:46,009 --> 00:13:43,649

seven seven eight eight eight seven one

314

00:13:48,500 --> 00:13:46,019

two six that's one eight seven seven

315

00:13:51,139 --> 00:13:48,510

eight eight eight seven one two six

316

00:13:54,079 --> 00:13:51,149

trust your health to the makers of Alesi

317

00:13:56,090 --> 00:13:54,089

the world's best garlic extract affinity

318

00:13:58,069 --> 00:13:56,100

health products the finest and most

319

00:14:04,579 --> 00:13:58,079

innovative natural health products

320

00:14:06,889 --> 00:14:04,589

available we'd like to hear from you if

321

00:14:11,150 --> 00:14:06,899

you have a comment or question about the

322

00:14:16,970 --> 00:14:11,160

podcast send it to news at the para cast

323

00:14:19,220 --> 00:14:16,980

com that's Muse at the podcast.com and

324

00:14:22,370 --> 00:14:19,230

if you'd like to catch up on past

325

00:14:25,460 --> 00:14:22,380

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

326

00:14:27,199 --> 00:14:25,470

you to download direct from the para

327

00:14:32,300 --> 00:14:27,209

cast com

328

00:14:35,330 --> 00:14:32,310

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

329

00:14:38,540 --> 00:14:35,340

out at iTunes

330

00:14:40,400 --> 00:14:38,550

we're back with Aaron Kaplan the book

331

00:14:42,769 --> 00:14:40,410

she's gonna be talking about is deep

332

00:14:45,050 --> 00:14:42,779

analysis frightening conclusion but

333

00:14:48,680 --> 00:14:45,060

first we go back to New York City in the

334

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:48,690

mid-1960s in the borough of Manhattan

335

00:14:55,550 --> 00:14:53,279

where Aaron attends a meeting a UFO Club

336

00:14:58,250 --> 00:14:55,560

or something where they show two movies

337

00:15:01,430 --> 00:14:58,260

one of a Bermuda Triangle you know where

338

00:15:03,079 --> 00:15:01,440

in certain cases aircraft disappeared

339

00:15:06,410 --> 00:15:03,089

under supposedly mysterious

340

00:15:09,350 --> 00:15:06,420

circumstances and then another movie

341

00:15:11,630 --> 00:15:09,360

showing something about the crash at

342

00:15:13,820 --> 00:15:11,640

Roswell and other locations now after

343

00:15:15,410 --> 00:15:13,830

having seen this movie did you talk to

344

00:15:16,370 --> 00:15:15,420

the people who were showing it did you

345

00:15:19,130 --> 00:15:16,380

get any more information

346

00:15:21,530 --> 00:15:19,140

no I was too shy I just know I said a

347

00:15:23,090 --> 00:15:21,540

few minutes and one or two guys did ask

348

00:15:25,070 --> 00:15:23,100

questions there was one guy that

349

00:15:27,079 --> 00:15:25,080

remember distinctly slightly bald-headed

350

00:15:29,390 --> 00:15:27,089

her glasses watches very silly

351

00:15:31,100 --> 00:15:29,400

I just walked out they just went on me

352

00:15:32,780 --> 00:15:31,110

you know I was very young 17 18 I wasn't

353

00:15:34,040 --> 00:15:32,790

a professional ninjutsu student so

354

00:15:35,930 --> 00:15:34,050

didn't pay attention to what's going on

355

00:15:38,329 --> 00:15:35,940

around me but whatever the pilot said

356

00:15:40,850 --> 00:15:38,339

was moving and then we forgot that it

357

00:15:42,920 --> 00:15:40,860

till Tuesday it stuck in me real deep ok

358

00:15:45,110 --> 00:15:42,930

so at what point did you say you know

359

00:15:47,540 --> 00:15:45,120

what this is something we need to follow

360

00:15:50,630 --> 00:15:47,550

up on where did you start to really

361

00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:50,640

consider it seriously time you know my

362

00:15:54,380 --> 00:15:52,560

background was mostly aerospace I worked

363

00:15:56,329 --> 00:15:54,390

for the big companies like a retro

364

00:15:59,240 --> 00:15:56,339

public is coming to Long Island not a

365

00:16:01,460 --> 00:15:59,250

closed Grumman aerospace the f-14 f-111

366

00:16:02,870 --> 00:16:01,470

a to Sikorsky Aircraft the Connecticut

367

00:16:04,970 --> 00:16:02,880

factor with the jet engines we were

368

00:16:06,650 --> 00:16:04,980

super fast and so on either cooperation

369

00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:06,660

coach for New York or submarine warfare

370

00:16:10,520 --> 00:16:08,880

for a Navy those people who lined it up

371

00:16:13,010 --> 00:16:10,530

when you work with his people his

372

00:16:15,170 --> 00:16:13,020

stories one person to another nothing

373

00:16:17,360 --> 00:16:15,180

specific but I was always interested

374

00:16:19,460 --> 00:16:17,370

I used to listen very very closely to

375

00:16:21,650 --> 00:16:19,470

the core supports radio shows without

376

00:16:23,780 --> 00:16:21,660

Belfort and George Noory and I was

377

00:16:24,500 --> 00:16:23,790

always very deeply in it do you by any

378

00:16:26,930 --> 00:16:24,510

chance

379

00:16:31,430 --> 00:16:26,940

Erin remember Long John Neville in the

380

00:16:33,740 --> 00:16:31,440

60s and 70s yeah okay okay because he's

381

00:16:36,170 --> 00:16:33,750

the pioneer of paranormal talk radio

382

00:16:37,850 --> 00:16:36,180

whenever we consider this subject on

383

00:16:39,980 --> 00:16:37,860

radio Long John Neville was the guy who

384

00:16:42,110 --> 00:16:39,990

invented it he invented the all night

385

00:16:43,880 --> 00:16:42,120

talk show format and probably a lot of

386

00:16:45,920 --> 00:16:43,890

the people who do talk shows today or

387

00:16:48,170 --> 00:16:45,930

something the long-term okay so you

388

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:48,180

listen to the radio at what point did

389

00:16:51,860 --> 00:16:48,720

you start

390

00:16:54,470 --> 00:16:51,870

to do serious research after reading

391

00:16:57,110 --> 00:16:54,480

many books and listen to other programs

392

00:16:58,100 --> 00:16:57,120

each author this researcher says well my

393

00:16:59,689 --> 00:16:58,110

book has began

394

00:17:01,160 --> 00:16:59,699

I'm listening I'm listening I'm

395

00:17:03,889 --> 00:17:01,170

listening it's mind-boggling

396

00:17:06,079 --> 00:17:03,899

I did not get an answer okay all the

397

00:17:07,850 --> 00:17:06,089

books let me hang it up in the air yeah

398

00:17:10,069 --> 00:17:07,860

again I'm really confused here because

399

00:17:12,890 --> 00:17:10,079

you know Charles Berlitz didn't coin the

400

00:17:15,559 --> 00:17:12,900

term Bermuda Triangle until the till 74

401
00:17:17,929 --> 00:17:15,569
75 and and Roswell wasn't on the map

402
00:17:20,929 --> 00:17:17,939
really until 80 so you know you're

403
00:17:23,329 --> 00:17:20,939
talking 65 year I mean you're 15 20

404
00:17:25,819 --> 00:17:23,339
years ahead of of when the public really

405
00:17:27,949 --> 00:17:25,829
was made aware of these subjects were

406
00:17:29,659 --> 00:17:27,959
even the terms you'll correct me if I'm

407
00:17:33,049 --> 00:17:29,669
wrong Jim it wasn't the Bermuda Triangle

408
00:17:35,960 --> 00:17:33,059
wasn't that term coined by Berlitz in

409
00:17:38,840 --> 00:17:35,970
the 70s I nubrella it's by the way okay

410
00:17:40,370 --> 00:17:38,850
and I advised him on some of the

411
00:17:42,049 --> 00:17:40,380
material he used in the book the

412
00:17:43,789 --> 00:17:42,059
Philadelphia Experiment all right I was

413
00:17:45,860 --> 00:17:43,799

one of his sources and I became friendly

414

00:17:48,680 --> 00:17:45,870

with Birla so I know something about the

415

00:17:51,500 --> 00:17:48,690

man and I have to tell you that no he

416

00:17:54,380 --> 00:17:51,510

didn't coin the term Chris there had

417

00:17:58,610 --> 00:17:54,390

been reports of strange goings-on in

418

00:18:01,430 --> 00:17:58,620

that region oh yeah of course but that

419

00:18:04,510 --> 00:18:01,440

term is not Berlitz his term not his

420

00:18:07,010 --> 00:18:04,520

invention it came out before then okay

421

00:18:09,260 --> 00:18:07,020

if you allow me I came to this country

422

00:18:11,480 --> 00:18:09,270

in 19th in November of nineteen sixty

423

00:18:14,029 --> 00:18:11,490

and a few months after came here I

424

00:18:16,820 --> 00:18:14,039

remember distinctly the abduction of

425

00:18:19,100 --> 00:18:16,830

so-called burning Barney Hill tonight

426

00:18:21,680 --> 00:18:19,110

I'll never forget never forget that I

427

00:18:24,049 --> 00:18:21,690

guess happen in September 22 96 you want

428

00:18:26,930 --> 00:18:24,059

and adore remembering exactly what they

429

00:18:29,120 --> 00:18:26,940

said but I do told did a few couple of

430

00:18:31,549 --> 00:18:29,130

years later some doctor came out he was

431

00:18:33,710 --> 00:18:31,559

hired but here for doctoral Alan Hynek

432

00:18:35,539 --> 00:18:33,720

he was called to investigate certain

433

00:18:39,110 --> 00:18:35,549

production of certain sightings and

434

00:18:41,000 --> 00:18:39,120

never forget this area of his words it

435

00:18:43,730 --> 00:18:41,010

really got me going when we spoke about

436

00:18:46,610 --> 00:18:43,740

a swamp yes and come on Michigan when I

437

00:18:47,930 --> 00:18:46,620

heard that okay young as I was then I

438

00:18:49,460 --> 00:18:47,940

just thought a college of thing it

439

00:18:51,289 --> 00:18:49,470

really gets me going was on your right

440

00:18:53,510 --> 00:18:51,299

there in that moment okay

441

00:18:55,880 --> 00:18:53,520

that something is going on not only

442

00:18:58,010 --> 00:18:55,890

cover-up but it's way beyond the

443

00:18:59,899 --> 00:18:58,020

cover-up so yes at that time I started

444

00:19:02,060 --> 00:18:59,909

really you know getting into it and

445

00:19:02,600 --> 00:19:02,070

we'll also remember from Barney Betty

446

00:19:04,669 --> 00:19:02,610

hill

447

00:19:07,460 --> 00:19:04,679

not at a time the big news came out a

448

00:19:09,259 --> 00:19:07,470

couple of years later I've got a careful

449

00:19:12,529 --> 00:19:09,269

you're very careful I'm gonna say now is

450

00:19:15,080 --> 00:19:12,539

they mentioned doing the abducted on UFO

451
00:19:17,810 --> 00:19:15,090
or flying saucer or whatever it was

452
00:19:20,960 --> 00:19:17,820
they're seeing some being inside the the

453
00:19:23,029 --> 00:19:20,970
spaceship first Betty hill claims heard

454
00:19:25,340 --> 00:19:23,039
him speak something she has some sort of

455
00:19:28,340 --> 00:19:25,350
a German German accent well it wasn't

456
00:19:30,769 --> 00:19:28,350
German exactly and they've also seen

457
00:19:33,710 --> 00:19:30,779
some other strange being on a spaceship

458
00:19:36,620 --> 00:19:33,720
but I do remember distinctly is a ready

459
00:19:38,870 --> 00:19:36,630
book and quote it's on the same flying

460
00:19:40,639 --> 00:19:38,880
saucer I'm just saying for us because

461
00:19:41,870 --> 00:19:40,649
I'm assuming that's what it was there

462
00:19:43,519 --> 00:19:41,880
was a woman standing in the middle

463
00:19:45,830 --> 00:19:43,529

between those so-called

464

00:19:48,590 --> 00:19:45,840

tall blondes the describing there

465

00:19:51,139 --> 00:19:48,600

described him as being tall plants and a

466

00:19:53,360 --> 00:19:51,149

few grazed in a background but the woman

467

00:19:56,029 --> 00:19:53,370

in a little okay she seemed to be very

468

00:19:58,430 --> 00:19:56,039

pretty you supported I mean in pure

469

00:20:00,529 --> 00:19:58,440

English again I gave a very careful

470

00:20:04,210 --> 00:20:00,539

we're gonna say now she said that her

471

00:20:08,240 --> 00:20:04,220

name is Ishtar I know sounds very very

472

00:20:11,710 --> 00:20:08,250

blunt but after that happening in six to

473

00:20:14,210 --> 00:20:11,720

the mid seventies there was a very a

474

00:20:16,279 --> 00:20:14,220

famous writer called Zechariah chicken

475

00:20:19,070 --> 00:20:16,289

and his first book with the twelve

476

00:20:22,190 --> 00:20:19,080

planets I read the first book very

477

00:20:24,649 --> 00:20:22,200

thoroughly the rest of his books

478

00:20:28,519 --> 00:20:24,659

I got a glance true basically the same

479

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:28,529

theme but his first book got me going to

480

00:20:38,169 --> 00:20:31,200

it was really going on it gave me the

481

00:20:45,620 --> 00:20:42,320

crashes so for the at Roswell and to his

482

00:20:48,139 --> 00:20:45,630

theme in his books the best way that can

483

00:20:51,080 --> 00:20:48,149

describe what's really you know definite

484

00:20:51,740 --> 00:20:51,090

going into the subject you know Aaron

485

00:20:54,080 --> 00:20:51,750

you're talking about

486

00:20:57,649 --> 00:20:54,090

zecharia sitchin in his book could

487

00:21:02,000 --> 00:20:57,659

twelve planet right but what's what's

488

00:21:04,070 --> 00:21:02,010

the connection here between Sumeria you

489

00:21:06,019 --> 00:21:04,080

know changing a couple words in Sumerian

490

00:21:09,019 --> 00:21:06,029

coming up with a whole new take on

491

00:21:12,169 --> 00:21:09,029

Sumerian legends and Roswell I don't I

492

00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:12,179

don't see the connect connection Oh what

493

00:21:16,880 --> 00:21:13,679

do you hear this they can blow your mind

494

00:21:20,600 --> 00:21:16,890

okay I'm playing you my boy

495

00:21:22,669 --> 00:21:20,610

my book is about DNA value the answer to

496

00:21:25,220 --> 00:21:22,679

my book right off the bat you want to do

497

00:21:30,190 --> 00:21:25,230

at the end the cause for the clash of

498

00:21:33,019 --> 00:21:30,200

rods will deliver not for D and a okay I

499

00:21:34,580 --> 00:21:33,029

know it sounds absurd but exact would

500

00:21:37,190 --> 00:21:34,590

have found out my deep research is

501
00:21:38,419 --> 00:21:37,200
phenomenal it's unbelievable alright how

502
00:21:41,539 --> 00:21:38,429
did you find this out

503
00:21:45,100 --> 00:21:41,549
so a lot of research a lot of research

504
00:21:49,930 --> 00:21:45,110
and one night the sitting and thinking

505
00:21:53,570 --> 00:21:49,940
came to me out of nowhere I went back

506
00:21:59,480 --> 00:21:53,580
researched the Ulster submitted the New

507
00:22:01,519 --> 00:21:59,490
Testament story of Noah when you know

508
00:22:06,379 --> 00:22:01,529
God called him he's the righteous person

509
00:22:09,049 --> 00:22:06,389
whatever the Mount Sinai incident when

510
00:22:10,310 --> 00:22:09,059
Noah went to Mount Horeb for the burning

511
00:22:12,649 --> 00:22:10,320
bush and God said I knew your

512
00:22:15,590 --> 00:22:12,659
forefathers Abraham Isaac and Jacob I

513
00:22:17,570 --> 00:22:15,600

said wait a minute what's going on do

514

00:22:19,220 --> 00:22:17,580

you know beginning to know Jewish people

515

00:22:20,750 --> 00:22:19,230

do know religion there was nothing so I

516

00:22:25,610 --> 00:22:20,760

wasn't Jewish

517

00:22:27,980 --> 00:22:25,620

son became Jewish later on what's going

518

00:22:32,120 --> 00:22:27,990

on and I said oh my god the so-called

519

00:22:34,220 --> 00:22:32,130

God was following a certain DNA before

520

00:22:36,830 --> 00:22:34,230

we get into the DNA line and lots more

521

00:22:39,529 --> 00:22:36,840

if you have a comment or a question send

522

00:22:41,750 --> 00:22:39,539

it to news at the power cast calm that's

523

00:22:44,389 --> 00:22:41,760

news of the Peres cast calm

524

00:22:55,010 --> 00:22:44,399

we have Allen Kaplan with gene and Chris

525

00:23:00,510 --> 00:22:57,230

America's number one source for

526
00:23:05,130 --> 00:23:00,520
independent operations for over a decade

527
00:23:07,380 --> 00:23:05,140
we are the gcn radio network hey folks

528
00:23:09,450 --> 00:23:07,390
in today's fast-paced work environment

529
00:23:10,890 --> 00:23:09,460
getting everyone in the same room for a

530
00:23:12,600 --> 00:23:10,900
meeting can be challenging especially

531
00:23:14,940 --> 00:23:12,610
when they work in different locations

532
00:23:17,940 --> 00:23:14,950
and that's why I use goto meeting with

533
00:23:19,530 --> 00:23:17,950
HD faces by Citrix it is amazing you can

534
00:23:21,600 --> 00:23:19,540
collaborate online by sharing your

535
00:23:24,090 --> 00:23:21,610
presentation while seeing colleagues

536
00:23:26,430 --> 00:23:24,100
face to face in high-definition they can

537
00:23:28,260 --> 00:23:26,440
hide their blemishes video quality is so

538
00:23:29,760 --> 00:23:28,270

clear and natural it's like being in the

539

00:23:31,920 --> 00:23:29,770

same room and all you need is an

540

00:23:34,110 --> 00:23:31,930

internet connection with a webcam it's

541

00:23:36,750 --> 00:23:34,120

that easy so here's what I can do for

542

00:23:38,670 --> 00:23:36,760

example on the para cast which I host

543

00:23:40,350 --> 00:23:38,680

with my friend Chris O'Brien we live in

544

00:23:41,970 --> 00:23:40,360

different locations we need to share

545

00:23:43,650 --> 00:23:41,980

something a document or something like

546

00:23:45,690 --> 00:23:43,660

that all I have to do is call him up

547

00:23:47,430 --> 00:23:45,700

with GoToMeeting and I say Chris take a

548

00:23:49,680 --> 00:23:47,440

look at this and he said he's ready to

549

00:23:52,170 --> 00:23:49,690

go you can try goto meeting with HD

550

00:23:54,210 --> 00:23:52,180

faces free for 30 days visit goto

551
00:23:57,390 --> 00:23:54,220
meeting.com click the try it free button

552
00:24:01,290 --> 00:23:57,400
enter the promo code podcast use the

553
00:24:03,090 --> 00:24:01,300
promo code podcast before you throw away

554
00:24:05,700 --> 00:24:03,100
your used batteries you need to listen

555
00:24:07,980 --> 00:24:05,710
to this now going green can save money

556
00:24:10,050 --> 00:24:07,990
go green and save money by giving life

557
00:24:11,730 --> 00:24:10,060
to your used batteries by charging them

558
00:24:13,230 --> 00:24:11,740
with the Renaissance charger the

559
00:24:14,670 --> 00:24:13,240
Renaissance charger uses a new

560
00:24:16,530 --> 00:24:14,680
revolutionary battery charging

561
00:24:18,090 --> 00:24:16,540
technology that effectively extends a

562
00:24:20,790 --> 00:24:18,100
life of new batteries and gives new life

563
00:24:23,340 --> 00:24:20,800

to use batteries invented by legendary

564

00:24:25,590 --> 00:24:23,350

audio genius John Bedini this unique and

565

00:24:27,480 --> 00:24:25,600

patented charging system rejuvenates the

566

00:24:29,820 --> 00:24:27,490

electrochemical plate structure in the

567

00:24:32,040 --> 00:24:29,830

battery without additives increasing

568

00:24:34,080 --> 00:24:32,050

capacity and maintaining cell integrity

569

00:24:35,970 --> 00:24:34,090

Renaissance charge offers a full line of

570

00:24:38,370 --> 00:24:35,980

products made in the USA for all types

571

00:24:40,200 --> 00:24:38,380

and sizes of batteries find out why our

572

00:24:42,330 --> 00:24:40,210

customers tell us the Renaissance

573

00:24:43,080 --> 00:24:42,340

charger is the only battery charger they

574

00:24:45,030 --> 00:24:43,090

will ever use

575

00:24:48,150 --> 00:24:45,040

save your money save the environment

576

00:24:51,120 --> 00:24:48,160

visit us online at our - charge com

577

00:24:53,850 --> 00:24:51,130

that's our - charge com or call us at

578

00:24:55,920 --> 00:24:53,860

2:08 seven seven two four five one four

579

00:24:58,230 --> 00:24:55,930

that's two zero eight seven seven two

580

00:25:01,590 --> 00:24:58,240

four five one four be a part of the

581

00:25:03,030 --> 00:25:01,600

revolution today opticsplanet.com is

582

00:25:04,110 --> 00:25:03,040

where discerning gun owners and

583

00:25:06,060 --> 00:25:04,120

outdoorsmen go to

584

00:25:08,040 --> 00:25:06,070

Europe OpticsPlanet as the best

585

00:25:10,710 --> 00:25:08,050

selection of riflescopes red dots

586

00:25:12,510 --> 00:25:10,720

night-vision holsters bags and tactical

587

00:25:14,670 --> 00:25:12,520

gear on the planet with always low

588

00:25:16,560 --> 00:25:14,680

prices free shipping on most orders an

589

00:25:19,680 --> 00:25:16,570

expert customer service go to

590

00:25:20,670 --> 00:25:19,690

opticsplanet.com slash GCN to get a free

591

00:25:23,730 --> 00:25:20,680

gift with purchase

592

00:25:30,140 --> 00:25:23,740

that's opticsplanet.com slash GCN or

593

00:25:32,490 --> 00:25:30,150

call 833 to optics 800 3 3 2 6 7 8 4

594

00:25:34,410 --> 00:25:32,500

that's the sound of your door being

595

00:25:37,560 --> 00:25:34,420

kicked in by an intruder with a single

596

00:25:39,930 --> 00:25:37,570

kid that's the sound of the same door

597

00:25:42,750 --> 00:25:39,940

now protected by the door Sentinel at my

598

00:25:45,090 --> 00:25:42,760

safe door comm go to my safe door calm

599

00:25:47,100 --> 00:25:45,100

right now and watch the amazing video at

600

00:25:49,080 --> 00:25:47,110

my safe door comm you'll learn how to

601
00:25:53,100 --> 00:25:49,090
turn your home into a fortress with the

602
00:25:55,500 --> 00:25:53,110
doors Sentinel 16 kicks later and the

603
00:26:01,000 --> 00:25:55,510
door Sentinel is still holding strong my

604
00:26:04,820 --> 00:26:03,320
keeping food on hand for emergencies

605
00:26:06,860 --> 00:26:04,830
protects you the same way as does

606
00:26:08,660 --> 00:26:06,870
insurance on your home or car with

607
00:26:10,310 --> 00:26:08,670
freeze-dried guy freeze-dried foods in

608
00:26:12,740 --> 00:26:10,320
your food reserve you can be ready for

609
00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:12,750
just about any unexpected crisis right

610
00:26:17,240 --> 00:26:15,360
now for the month of October 2011 freeze

611
00:26:19,280 --> 00:26:17,250
dry guy is letting their customers get

612
00:26:21,770 --> 00:26:19,290
first dibs on the meat bucket special

613
00:26:23,540 --> 00:26:21,780

that's roasted chicken Southwest style

614

00:26:26,330 --> 00:26:23,550

chicken teriyaki style chicken

615

00:26:28,730 --> 00:26:26,340

stroganoff style beef cheesy ground beef

616

00:26:31,280 --> 00:26:28,740

and savory roasted ground beef just add

617

00:26:34,730 --> 00:26:31,290

hot water and enjoy portable easy

618

00:26:36,740 --> 00:26:34,740

convenient real meat real good supplies

619

00:26:39,260 --> 00:26:36,750

won't last with this special offer order

620

00:26:41,660 --> 00:26:39,270

today to beef up your freeze-dried meat

621

00:26:43,820 --> 00:26:41,670

supply you'll even get \$20 back in

622

00:26:45,200 --> 00:26:43,830

survival bucks or loyalty dollars will

623

00:26:47,030 --> 00:26:45,210

you beat the rush and order our

624

00:26:49,460 --> 00:26:47,040

freeze-dried meat buckets go to

625

00:26:52,970 --> 00:26:49,470

freeze-dry guy.com that's freeze dry

626
00:26:55,310 --> 00:26:52,980
guy.com or call 866 four oh four three

627
00:27:09,050 --> 00:26:55,320
six six three that's eight six six four

628
00:27:12,650 --> 00:27:09,060
oh four food this is actually you

629
00:27:19,610 --> 00:27:12,660
listening to the podcast the gold

630
00:27:21,380 --> 00:27:19,620
standard of we have Aaron Caplan with

631
00:27:23,750 --> 00:27:21,390
gene and Chris and the para cast he's

632
00:27:26,420 --> 00:27:23,760
author of a book called deep analysis

633
00:27:29,810 --> 00:27:26,430
frightening conclusion and were in the

634
00:27:33,380 --> 00:27:29,820
subject of DNA and somehow relating this

635
00:27:34,790 --> 00:27:33,390
to the Bible I don't know if I'm

636
00:27:38,800 --> 00:27:34,800
understanding this would you explain

637
00:27:40,820 --> 00:27:38,810
further Aaron we ever crashes Roswell

638
00:27:43,370 --> 00:27:40,830

nobody knows why

639

00:27:47,720 --> 00:27:43,380

well here's what happened there was a

640

00:27:51,130 --> 00:27:47,730

failed experiment basically those who

641

00:27:55,280 --> 00:27:51,140

follow the crash to the Roswell were not

642

00:27:59,180 --> 00:27:55,290

the Fallen Angels or the Nephilim they

643

00:28:02,180 --> 00:27:59,190

were piloted by the grades who were

644

00:28:05,380 --> 00:28:02,190

manufactured thousands or millions of

645

00:28:07,910 --> 00:28:05,390

years ago by a race called the Anunnaki

646

00:28:09,740 --> 00:28:07,920

which is very well described in the

647

00:28:13,430 --> 00:28:09,750

questions book the 12th planet and the

648

00:28:14,540 --> 00:28:13,440

others to add books chamber the Nephilim

649

00:28:19,010 --> 00:28:14,550

themselves the following

650

00:28:23,060 --> 00:28:19,020

now here's the kicker to the failed

651
00:28:26,060 --> 00:28:23,070
experiment of DNA why apparently those

652
00:28:27,860 --> 00:28:26,070
euro Falls hit something in space go

653
00:28:32,450 --> 00:28:27,870
flying information and I'll prove it

654
00:28:36,110 --> 00:28:32,460
later on towards the moon but

655
00:28:39,970 --> 00:28:36,120
unfortunately there's something on the

656
00:28:43,430 --> 00:28:39,980
moon not a pace not a base but a device

657
00:28:48,440 --> 00:28:43,440
there was a stalker body uh nanaki's to

658
00:28:50,540 --> 00:28:48,450
prevent to prevent the so called the

659
00:28:53,450 --> 00:28:50,550
original fallen angels from escaping

660
00:28:57,650 --> 00:28:53,460
this earth it's an invisible barrier

661
00:28:59,840 --> 00:28:57,660
that cannot be seen that originates on

662
00:29:03,380 --> 00:28:59,850
the moon and it's all around the earth

663
00:29:05,810 --> 00:29:03,390

like an invisible ball mesh if any one

664

00:29:08,840 --> 00:29:05,820

of those Nephilim tries to escape the

665

00:29:10,430 --> 00:29:08,850

Earth's barrier which is accordingly

666

00:29:13,060 --> 00:29:10,440

miles away from the surface of the earth

667

00:29:17,830 --> 00:29:13,070

the height of the moon if they hit it

668

00:29:19,670 --> 00:29:17,840

that varying with respect it's destroyed

669

00:29:21,560 --> 00:29:19,680

okay you know when you're going wait

670

00:29:23,660 --> 00:29:21,570

ahead of us here Aaron you're going way

671

00:29:25,460 --> 00:29:23,670

ahead of us here all right we have a

672

00:29:27,970 --> 00:29:25,470

barrier this is not the Van Allen belt

673

00:29:30,890 --> 00:29:27,980

no no okay

674

00:29:34,270 --> 00:29:30,900

the pole angels only when the landed

675

00:29:37,160 --> 00:29:34,280

here there was so punished by the gods

676
00:29:40,640 --> 00:29:37,170
which according to the Sumerian books or

677
00:29:44,120 --> 00:29:40,650
other classic and because Enki and Enlil

678
00:29:47,560 --> 00:29:44,130
and some Marduk their own prison to this

679
00:29:51,170 --> 00:29:47,570
planets this is their hell okay

680
00:29:52,420 --> 00:29:51,180
the map type I change but change over

681
00:29:55,820 --> 00:29:52,430
handcuffs or anything

682
00:29:58,580 --> 00:29:55,830
the only thing description here is an

683
00:30:02,060 --> 00:29:58,590
invisible barrier around our planet

684
00:30:03,650 --> 00:30:02,070
earth they cannot penetrate this and

685
00:30:06,740 --> 00:30:03,660
this will barrier but how did we

686
00:30:08,840 --> 00:30:06,750
therefore come to send men to the moon

687
00:30:10,820 --> 00:30:08,850
how were we able to send probes to Mars

688
00:30:14,200 --> 00:30:10,830

and elsewhere if there's invisible

689

00:30:18,800 --> 00:30:14,210

barriers it specifically dedicated

690

00:30:21,350 --> 00:30:18,810

towards this race or what yes let me

691

00:30:24,050 --> 00:30:21,360

explain to you another bombshell those

692

00:30:25,490 --> 00:30:24,060

fallen angels through generations of

693

00:30:28,340 --> 00:30:25,500

course intermarriage to the women of

694

00:30:30,530 --> 00:30:28,350

Earth and we also carry their DNA

695

00:30:33,140 --> 00:30:30,540

so let me ask a question now you

696

00:30:38,450 --> 00:30:33,150

remember any mission so far so far of

697

00:30:40,370 --> 00:30:38,460

mankind they won't be on the moon you

698

00:30:43,700 --> 00:30:40,380

mean other than the landings of the

699

00:30:46,210 --> 00:30:43,710

Apollo program they were still on the

700

00:30:49,820 --> 00:30:46,220

moon looking to the surface of the Moon

701
00:30:54,440 --> 00:30:49,830
too little barrier were you but you know

702
00:30:55,850 --> 00:30:54,450
a very mission publicly known to us but

703
00:30:57,740 --> 00:30:55,860
you'll government or by Russian

704
00:31:02,440 --> 00:30:57,750
government of any manned mission to went

705
00:31:05,150 --> 00:31:02,450
beyond the quarter mile negative the

706
00:31:08,210 --> 00:31:05,160
quorum I'm so beyond the two hundred

707
00:31:12,350 --> 00:31:08,220
fifty thousand mile barrier okay so it's

708
00:31:16,150 --> 00:31:12,360
living beings it's not simply spacecraft

709
00:31:21,680 --> 00:31:16,160
it has to have intelligent passengers

710
00:31:23,540 --> 00:31:21,690
didn't beans I mean the human race in

711
00:31:25,760 --> 00:31:23,550
other words what you're saying is we're

712
00:31:29,090 --> 00:31:25,770
quarantined on this planet is what it

713
00:31:31,040 --> 00:31:29,100

sounds like you're saying exactly well I

714

00:31:32,150 --> 00:31:31,050

mean Aaron you know I really have to be

715

00:31:33,740 --> 00:31:32,160

honest with you all this stuff is

716

00:31:35,960 --> 00:31:33,750

fascinating I think it would make make a

717

00:31:37,820 --> 00:31:35,970

great science fiction novel but you know

718

00:31:40,700 --> 00:31:37,830

you're you're really you're stating a

719

00:31:44,360 --> 00:31:40,710

lot of things as fact that that that you

720

00:31:47,540 --> 00:31:44,370

you have no way to back this up I mean

721

00:31:49,520 --> 00:31:47,550

and demonstrate any sort of direct

722

00:31:52,400 --> 00:31:49,530

scientific evidence that would support

723

00:31:55,370 --> 00:31:52,410

your conclusions I mean it's all sounds

724

00:31:57,050 --> 00:31:55,380

very plausible I mean and you know you

725

00:31:59,210 --> 00:31:57,060

know kind of a dramatic sort of science

726

00:32:01,390 --> 00:31:59,220

fiction sort of way but here at the pair

727

00:32:06,770 --> 00:32:01,400

casts we we require a little bit more

728

00:32:08,900 --> 00:32:06,780

evidence and and you know I quite

729

00:32:10,760 --> 00:32:08,910

frankly I'm I think it was my jaw on the

730

00:32:12,170 --> 00:32:10,770

table going that you know this I can't

731

00:32:15,650 --> 00:32:12,180

believe this guy's saying this stuff is

732

00:32:17,990 --> 00:32:15,660

fact we don't know him I'm gonna give it

733

00:32:21,170 --> 00:32:18,000

you do you remember approximately let's

734

00:32:24,320 --> 00:32:21,180

go in the time line that for Roswell you

735

00:32:28,610 --> 00:32:24,330

you tell me Rafi would happen about a

736

00:32:31,160 --> 00:32:28,620

week before Roswell something very very

737

00:32:33,620 --> 00:32:31,170

famous of course these sighting from

738

00:32:36,770 --> 00:32:33,630

Kenneth Arnold okay well a huge wave of

739

00:32:40,100 --> 00:32:36,780

activity all down the West coaster right

740

00:32:42,140 --> 00:32:40,110

now exactly one week before the question

741

00:32:45,530 --> 00:32:42,150

of the Roswell he's after one week

742

00:32:50,930 --> 00:32:45,540

riding on June 24th by Kenneth Arnold

743

00:32:53,510 --> 00:32:50,940

okay over here watching our listeners

744

00:32:56,140 --> 00:32:53,520

are really up to speed so you we don't

745

00:33:05,510 --> 00:33:00,490

okay so he said it so nine UFOs

746

00:33:07,430 --> 00:33:05,520

nine UFOs fly information after I saw

747

00:33:08,680 --> 00:33:07,440

that he landed when he spotted a state

748

00:33:13,310 --> 00:33:08,690

trooper

749

00:33:16,400 --> 00:33:13,320

he said the deleting UFO was not round

750

00:33:18,050 --> 00:33:16,410

but we shapable questions alright so we

751
00:33:19,340 --> 00:33:18,060
are on the same page here of the

752
00:33:22,190 --> 00:33:19,350
original report of Kenneth Arnold

753
00:33:24,710 --> 00:33:22,200
sighting talked of nine disc shape or

754
00:33:27,410 --> 00:33:24,720
crescent shaped objects later on it was

755
00:33:29,990 --> 00:33:27,420
reported that in actuality the lead

756
00:33:31,760 --> 00:33:30,000
craft was the one that was crescent

757
00:33:34,520 --> 00:33:31,770
shaped just clarify that point that's

758
00:33:36,350 --> 00:33:34,530
all the term UFO was not used because it

759
00:33:38,420 --> 00:33:36,360
wasn't invented yet it was invented

760
00:33:42,200 --> 00:33:38,430
later on by Captain Edward group health

761
00:33:44,960 --> 00:33:42,210
he referred to them as having a motion

762
00:33:47,600 --> 00:33:44,970
that resembled saucers skipping across

763
00:33:50,080 --> 00:33:47,610

water and someone in the press said AHA

764

00:33:54,050 --> 00:33:50,090

flying saucers that's where it started

765

00:33:58,820 --> 00:33:54,060

okay I'll go with that the word thought

766

00:34:01,880 --> 00:33:58,830

good idea good now one of the UFO crash

767

00:34:04,370 --> 00:34:01,890

sites in the rural area I'm not sure

768

00:34:07,490 --> 00:34:04,380

with the Wachtel in Roswell but what you

769

00:34:10,220 --> 00:34:07,500

Mexico one of the crash sites some

770

00:34:15,110 --> 00:34:10,230

described the you force been not round

771

00:34:17,870 --> 00:34:15,120

but that's a moon shaped so officially

772

00:34:22,520 --> 00:34:17,880

or unofficially I'm trying very hard to

773

00:34:24,500 --> 00:34:22,530

tie together those manual for scene

774

00:34:30,500 --> 00:34:24,510

while we currently flying information in

775

00:34:32,530 --> 00:34:30,510

the sky we're a week later the same 979

776

00:34:35,270 --> 00:34:32,540

you for the question Roswell the

777

00:34:37,940 --> 00:34:35,280

far-fetched making us all right well

778

00:34:42,010 --> 00:34:37,950

number one the Roswell crash does not

779

00:34:44,710 --> 00:34:42,020

describe nine or even seven objects okay

780

00:34:47,720 --> 00:34:44,720

well like I said like I told you four

781

00:34:51,530 --> 00:34:47,730

when I looked at it movie millimeter

782

00:34:54,169 --> 00:34:51,540

movie okay the lips sort of pilots those

783

00:34:55,129 --> 00:34:54,179

interview his lips said specifically

784

00:34:56,899 --> 00:34:55,139

this

785

00:35:01,130 --> 00:34:56,909

lessen between seven eight or nine

786

00:35:02,960 --> 00:35:01,140

locations okay so that gets back to the

787

00:35:05,269 --> 00:35:02,970

other thing here we have a legend of the

788

00:35:07,789 --> 00:35:05,279

Roswell crash where people remember

789

00:35:10,670 --> 00:35:07,799

different details we have stories about

790

00:35:12,410 --> 00:35:10,680

another crash at Aztec New Mexico and

791

00:35:14,660 --> 00:35:12,420

that's disputed by a lot of UFO

792

00:35:17,299 --> 00:35:14,670

researchers but I do know that some

793

00:35:20,089 --> 00:35:17,309

researchers such as Scott Ramsey and

794

00:35:22,039 --> 00:35:20,099

also Frank Warren do favorite this can

795

00:35:23,720 --> 00:35:22,049

be a book about it later this year but

796

00:35:26,000 --> 00:35:23,730

I'm still not seeing this connection

797

00:35:27,700 --> 00:35:26,010

with all the stuff in the Bible you know

798

00:35:30,769 --> 00:35:27,710

I'm not really understanding this yet

799

00:35:32,859 --> 00:35:30,779

but I will say is when Kenneth Arnold

800

00:35:37,460 --> 00:35:32,869

sort of now you opposed a week earlier

801
00:35:38,019 --> 00:35:37,470
those nine UFOs supposedly now or on a

802
00:35:41,210 --> 00:35:38,029
mission

803
00:35:44,120 --> 00:35:41,220
well I assume if they are real they had

804
00:35:46,789 --> 00:35:44,130
a mission of some sort how do we propose

805
00:35:48,559 --> 00:35:46,799
to understand that mission you only

806
00:35:51,230 --> 00:35:48,569
understand if you try to put all these

807
00:35:53,359 --> 00:35:51,240
together is one puzzle one section

808
00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:53,369
myself you will not understand but why

809
00:35:57,309 --> 00:35:54,960
do we have to do that why should we do

810
00:36:00,499 --> 00:35:57,319
that why should we assume all these

811
00:36:03,529 --> 00:36:00,509
separate events have some kind of

812
00:36:06,499 --> 00:36:03,539
unification isn't that maybe stretching

813
00:36:09,230 --> 00:36:06,509

a little bit at the end to feel your if

814

00:36:11,900 --> 00:36:09,240

you're here all my evidence once I want

815

00:36:14,120 --> 00:36:11,910

it all together yourself oh my god it

816

00:36:16,099 --> 00:36:14,130

fits all right now that's something

817

00:36:18,109 --> 00:36:16,109

we're going to get into as we look into

818

00:36:20,509 --> 00:36:18,119

the history I'm going to ask you and

819

00:36:23,240 --> 00:36:20,519

Kris is gonna ask you about the evidence

820

00:36:26,180 --> 00:36:23,250

of why you think that evidence points to

821

00:36:27,680 --> 00:36:26,190

a frightening conclusion from your deep

822

00:36:29,960 --> 00:36:27,690

analysis of the book is called deep

823

00:36:33,079 --> 00:36:29,970

analysis frightening conclusion the

824

00:36:35,539 --> 00:36:33,089

author is Aaron Kaplan the book is also

825

00:36:38,809 --> 00:36:35,549

available freely to our members in our

826
00:36:40,940 --> 00:36:38,819
forums at forum podcast calm that's for

827
00:36:43,670 --> 00:36:40,950
America's comm where you can download

828
00:36:47,140 --> 00:36:43,680
your copy you're listening to gene and

829
00:36:54,730 --> 00:36:47,150
Kris you're in the para cast

830
00:37:00,790 --> 00:36:57,310
are you tired of searching for great

831
00:37:05,830 --> 00:37:00,800
talk radio more important searching over

832
00:37:07,780 --> 00:37:05,840
we are the gcn neighbors do you need to

833
00:37:09,910 --> 00:37:07,790
bring the final touches to your latest

834
00:37:12,580 --> 00:37:09,920
podcasts clean up the soundtrack of that

835
00:37:14,590 --> 00:37:12,590
holiday video mix together a few takes

836
00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:14,600
from your last jamming session process

837
00:37:18,250 --> 00:37:16,400
the audio files of the video game you're

838
00:37:18,850 --> 00:37:18,260

creating the sound just right but look

839

00:37:20,620 --> 00:37:18,860

no further

840

00:37:23,140 --> 00:37:20,630

whatever audio related tasks you're

841

00:37:25,210 --> 00:37:23,150

looking to perform Amadeus pro is the

842

00:37:29,260 --> 00:37:25,220

tool for you it's the Swiss Army knife

843

00:37:32,590 --> 00:37:29,270

of sound editing go to harris Ofcom h AI

844

00:37:34,270 --> 00:37:32,600

r e are soft calm you expect

845

00:37:35,920 --> 00:37:34,280

professional service from your doctor

846

00:37:37,870 --> 00:37:35,930

your accountant and even the girl who

847

00:37:39,310 --> 00:37:37,880

takes your morning coffee order why not

848

00:37:41,770 --> 00:37:39,320

from your domain registrar to

849

00:37:44,140 --> 00:37:41,780

namecheap.com provides stellar service

850

00:37:46,030 --> 00:37:44,150

with no sneaky upselling we offer more

851
00:37:47,800 --> 00:37:46,040
features than security options for your

852
00:37:50,050 --> 00:37:47,810
website then there are ways to order a

853
00:37:52,090 --> 00:37:50,060
latte and new domains come with Whois

854
00:37:53,950 --> 00:37:52,100
guard to protect your personal info at

855
00:37:57,040 --> 00:37:53,960
namecheap.com you can get your domain

856
00:38:00,460 --> 00:37:57,050
for as low as \$2.99 now is a great time

857
00:38:01,810 --> 00:38:00,470
to get to know namecheap.com what

858
00:38:04,090 --> 00:38:01,820
nutrition are you missing that's leading

859
00:38:06,490 --> 00:38:04,100
to the four major diseases cancer

860
00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:06,500
arthritis heart disease and Parkinson's

861
00:38:10,030 --> 00:38:08,480
there are at least 80,000 medical

862
00:38:12,370 --> 00:38:10,040
studies that show a lack of the protein

863
00:38:14,580 --> 00:38:12,380

glutathione to be linked to cancer heart

864

00:38:17,500 --> 00:38:14,590

disease Parkinson's macular degeneration

865

00:38:21,099 --> 00:38:17,510

lung disease digestive diseases diabetes

866

00:38:24,220 --> 00:38:21,109

Alzheimer's ALS rheumatoid arthritis and

867

00:38:25,510 --> 00:38:24,230

lupus in all at least 68 diseases what

868

00:38:27,130 --> 00:38:25,520

is the number one food by which your

869

00:38:29,320 --> 00:38:27,140

body is most empowered to increase its

870

00:38:31,410 --> 00:38:29,330

glutathione production it is undamaged

871

00:38:33,490 --> 00:38:31,420

whey protein from grass-fed cows

872

00:38:36,310 --> 00:38:33,500

OneWorld whey is truly the first

873

00:38:37,900 --> 00:38:36,320

undamaged whey protein all other whey

874

00:38:40,540 --> 00:38:37,910

protein powders are damaged by heat

875

00:38:42,670 --> 00:38:40,550

chemicals and filtration OneWorld ways

876

00:38:44,830 --> 00:38:42,680

most life-giving whey protein powder

877

00:38:46,690 --> 00:38:44,840

ever produced call eight eight eight

878

00:38:48,370 --> 00:38:46,700

nine eight eight three three two five

879

00:38:51,040 --> 00:38:48,380

that's eight eight eight nine eight

880

00:38:53,530 --> 00:38:51,050

eight three three two five or visit one

881

00:39:01,110 --> 00:38:53,540

world wacom that's one world

882

00:39:06,070 --> 00:39:04,180

hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

883

00:39:08,050 --> 00:39:06,080

crossbreed holsters I designed our

884

00:39:10,060 --> 00:39:08,060

top-selling holster the super tuck

885

00:39:12,670 --> 00:39:10,070

deluxe to solve the problems of being

886

00:39:15,100 --> 00:39:12,680

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

887

00:39:17,050 --> 00:39:15,110

concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

888

00:39:19,300 --> 00:39:17,060

most comfortable most concealable

889

00:39:21,280 --> 00:39:19,310

holster on the market today we offer a

890

00:39:21,820 --> 00:39:21,290

two week free trial and a lifetime

891

00:39:24,970 --> 00:39:21,830

warranty

892

00:39:29,850 --> 00:39:24,980

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

893

00:39:32,560 --> 00:39:29,860

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

894

00:39:35,710 --> 00:39:32,570

question when the next disaster strikes

895

00:39:37,390 --> 00:39:35,720

will you be ready answer yes if you have

896

00:39:39,670 --> 00:39:37,400

top-quality survival gear from the

897

00:39:41,170 --> 00:39:39,680

survival zone calm these days it's wise

898

00:39:43,990 --> 00:39:41,180

to keep a survival kit in your vehicle

899

00:39:45,790 --> 00:39:44,000

home and office the survival zone calm

900

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:45,800

specializes in ready to go wilderness

901
00:39:51,070 --> 00:39:48,800
72-hour and compact survival kits plus

902
00:39:53,800 --> 00:39:51,080
freeze-dried and dehydrated food MREs

903
00:39:56,050 --> 00:39:53,810
stun guns non-hybrid seeds and much more

904
00:39:58,210 --> 00:39:56,060
call six oh three eight three eight five

905
00:40:00,850 --> 00:39:58,220
nine three three to be prepared with the

906
00:40:02,890 --> 00:40:00,860
survival zone calm we all know that

907
00:40:04,480 --> 00:40:02,900
berkey water purification systems are

908
00:40:06,490 --> 00:40:04,490
the most trusted name in water

909
00:40:08,350 --> 00:40:06,500
filtration as an authorized Berkey

910
00:40:10,210 --> 00:40:08,360
dealer for over 6 years in serving

911
00:40:12,580 --> 00:40:10,220
thousands of satisfied customers

912
00:40:14,800 --> 00:40:12,590
the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

913
00:40:16,390 --> 00:40:14,810

for berkey water filtration systems the

914

00:40:18,460 --> 00:40:16,400

Berkey light systems include a set of

915

00:40:20,440 --> 00:40:18,470

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

916

00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:20,450

purification elements that purify water

917

00:40:25,090 --> 00:40:22,880

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

918

00:40:27,310 --> 00:40:25,100

cysts and parasites to non detectable

919

00:40:29,350 --> 00:40:27,320

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

920

00:40:31,210 --> 00:40:29,360

as herbicides and pesticides order the

921

00:40:33,880 --> 00:40:31,220

Berkey light system today complete with

922

00:40:35,650 --> 00:40:33,890

two black per key elements for only 231

923

00:40:37,420 --> 00:40:35,660

dollars and the Berkey guide will ship

924

00:40:39,130 --> 00:40:37,430

your order free of charge with the

925

00:40:40,990 --> 00:40:39,140

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

926

00:40:43,330 --> 00:40:41,000

guy is also offering is set of fluoride

927

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:43,340

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

928

00:40:46,180 --> 00:40:45,680

that's over 30 percent off the retail

929

00:40:48,280 --> 00:40:46,190

price

930

00:40:50,710 --> 00:40:48,290

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

931

00:40:52,930 --> 00:40:50,720

seven eight eight six three six five

932

00:40:55,600 --> 00:40:52,940

three that's one eight seven seven eight

933

00:40:58,210 --> 00:40:55,610

eight six three six five three or order

934

00:41:03,310 --> 00:40:58,220

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

935

00:41:06,760 --> 00:41:03,320

keep calm today hi this is Don Ecker and

936

00:41:08,860 --> 00:41:06,770

you are tuned into the para cast let me

937

00:41:09,730 --> 00:41:08,870

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

938

00:41:18,670 --> 00:41:09,740

here

939

00:41:20,830 --> 00:41:18,680

Aaron Kaplan the book is deep analysis

940

00:41:23,320 --> 00:41:20,840

frightening conclusion with gene and

941

00:41:25,030 --> 00:41:23,330

Chris and the power cast I have to tell

942

00:41:27,400 --> 00:41:25,040

you Aaron and I'm not you know trying to

943

00:41:29,350 --> 00:41:27,410

put anything down because frankly we

944

00:41:31,380 --> 00:41:29,360

still are waiting for your evidence

945

00:41:33,880 --> 00:41:31,390

we're looking you know at the various

946

00:41:37,690 --> 00:41:33,890

parts of the whole before we look at

947

00:41:40,840 --> 00:41:37,700

everything when I set up a forum a

948

00:41:43,359 --> 00:41:40,850

message thread in the para cast

949

00:41:46,030 --> 00:41:43,369

community forums the first question that

950

00:41:48,520 --> 00:41:46,040

came to mind from our listeners is was

951
00:41:50,020 --> 00:41:48,530
this book meant to be fact or fiction so

952
00:41:53,640 --> 00:41:50,030
I assume from talking to you this is a

953
00:41:56,440 --> 00:41:53,650
factual book right that's actual book

954
00:41:59,530 --> 00:41:56,450
according to my gathering of evidence

955
00:42:02,020 --> 00:41:59,540
that came up with very very factual for

956
00:42:06,130 --> 00:42:02,030
my sources okay so let's move beyond

957
00:42:08,740 --> 00:42:06,140
Roswell and Kenneth Arnold and let's

958
00:42:11,440 --> 00:42:08,750
look at other so-called parallels what

959
00:42:13,270 --> 00:42:11,450
else before Kenneth Arnold something

960
00:42:15,090 --> 00:42:13,280
other major thing happened very major

961
00:42:19,290 --> 00:42:15,100
that government is trying to keep very

962
00:42:22,170 --> 00:42:19,300
very quiet which is operation Highjump

963
00:42:25,050 --> 00:42:22,180

now you have no idea what a connection

964

00:42:27,130 --> 00:42:25,060

again according to my findings

965

00:42:30,730 --> 00:42:27,140

operation Highjump has to do with

966

00:42:33,280 --> 00:42:30,740

Kenneth Arnold and Roswell how sir do

967

00:42:35,740 --> 00:42:33,290

not break do not break the high jump

968

00:42:38,890 --> 00:42:35,750

publicly there was no one in the

969

00:42:42,220 --> 00:42:38,900

scientific expedition look for minerals

970

00:42:45,190 --> 00:42:42,230

and so forth and so forth quietly behind

971

00:42:47,770 --> 00:42:45,200

closed chains it was mission to find

972

00:42:50,859 --> 00:42:47,780

some some hidden Nazis from World War

973

00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:50,869

two that hid under the ice in Antarctica

974

00:42:57,570 --> 00:42:55,280

in the South Pole supposedly so we three

975

00:43:01,710 --> 00:42:57,580

we have a fleet of 40 peaceful ships

976

00:43:06,130 --> 00:43:01,720

forty warships two aircraft carriers

977

00:43:09,250 --> 00:43:06,140

Basilica C destroyers submarines all had

978

00:43:11,680 --> 00:43:09,260

a turret Aria cathartica and one of the

979

00:43:14,440 --> 00:43:11,690

head people on the fleet was Admiral

980

00:43:16,870 --> 00:43:14,450

Byrd very famous person it were many

981

00:43:19,240 --> 00:43:16,880

missions as we all know in twenties and

982

00:43:21,480 --> 00:43:19,250

32:43 South and North Pole it was pretty

983

00:43:23,600 --> 00:43:21,490

familiar with with with territories

984

00:43:26,990 --> 00:43:23,610

vision mission on that

985

00:43:29,810 --> 00:43:27,000

a big mission operation Highjump was who

986

00:43:32,170 --> 00:43:29,820

was supposed to be a peaceful mission it

987

00:43:35,960 --> 00:43:32,180

was basically in charge of six aircraft

988

00:43:39,650 --> 00:43:35,970

called our 40s our D fours which

989

00:43:41,570 --> 00:43:39,660

basically converted VC trees full of

990

00:43:46,610 --> 00:43:41,580

cameras and very highly classified

991

00:43:48,860 --> 00:43:46,620

equipment the main camera type that was

992

00:43:52,570 --> 00:43:48,870

used in his missions was the traumatic

993

00:43:55,070 --> 00:43:52,580

on cameras supposedly the three lenses

994

00:43:58,450 --> 00:43:55,080

one lens pointing straight down to the

995

00:44:01,070 --> 00:43:58,460

ground one lens and a 45 degree angle

996

00:44:05,150 --> 00:44:01,080

one lens straight out

997

00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:05,160

now those explains to call from the

998

00:44:12,860 --> 00:44:07,920

aircraft carrier the Philippine Sea

999

00:44:16,280 --> 00:44:12,870

I believe roughly on January 29 1947

1000

00:44:20,360 --> 00:44:16,290

now those explained to type I changed by

1001

00:44:23,150 --> 00:44:20,370

change to the deck carrier so their

1002

00:44:27,020 --> 00:44:23,160

carrier if its fighters want to see any

1003

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:27,030

action would not join any action after

1004

00:44:33,410 --> 00:44:30,000

those explained to go first everybody

1005

00:44:36,620 --> 00:44:33,420

seen a girl Birds step into the second D

1006

00:44:40,750 --> 00:44:36,630

our forty years ago from the carrier by

1007

00:44:45,170 --> 00:44:40,760

the way those plane took off with the

1008

00:44:48,110 --> 00:44:45,180

snow skills right on them very risky but

1009

00:44:50,330 --> 00:44:48,120

they did it they took off two small base

1010

00:44:52,130 --> 00:44:50,340

in a target called little America for

1011

00:44:54,980 --> 00:44:52,140

believe which is roughly a troop obey

1012

00:44:59,120 --> 00:44:54,990

hunt miles away I'm going to stop one

1013

00:45:00,950 --> 00:44:59,130

second here go back a few hours when

1014

00:45:04,570 --> 00:45:00,960

this fleet entered the area of

1015

00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:04,580

Antarctica the center of the South Pole

1016

00:45:10,340 --> 00:45:08,160

everything is very very peaceful now

1017

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:10,350

remember there were roughly 4,000 posts

1018

00:45:16,300 --> 00:45:12,960

people who are this fleet's sailors

1019

00:45:19,970 --> 00:45:16,310

American English Russian join

1020

00:45:23,140 --> 00:45:19,980

Australians doing some polish a few

1021

00:45:26,650 --> 00:45:23,150

other countries they started to attack

1022

00:45:30,380 --> 00:45:26,660

who is supposed to be German

1023

00:45:32,330 --> 00:45:30,390

fortifications on the ice Natalia

1024

00:45:35,930 --> 00:45:32,340

wait wait wait when did this happen this

1025

00:45:37,490 --> 00:45:35,940

is after world war two yeah be right the

1026

00:45:38,960 --> 00:45:37,500

last week in January

1027

00:45:41,090 --> 00:45:38,970

and the first to reach the February of

1028

00:45:44,300 --> 00:45:41,100

1947 full operation Highjump

1029

00:45:44,780 --> 00:45:44,310

this is after World War 2 we're still at

1030

00:45:49,280 --> 00:45:44,790

war

1031

00:45:50,750 --> 00:45:49,290

yeah 1940 17 okay after the tube round

1032

00:45:54,800 --> 00:45:50,760

after the tube bombs dropped on

1033

00:45:57,590 --> 00:45:54,810

Hiroshima way after abrir after three

1034

00:46:01,000 --> 00:45:57,600

years after it was supposed to be a very

1035

00:46:03,980 --> 00:46:01,010

peaceful operation but it was not

1036

00:46:06,920 --> 00:46:03,990

somebody new was waiting out there but

1037

00:46:07,850 --> 00:46:06,930

they weren't positive as Luther click

1038

00:46:10,820 --> 00:46:07,860

entered the area

1039

00:46:13,010 --> 00:46:10,830

everything is very peaceful so the

1040

00:46:15,050 --> 00:46:13,020

reason I understand what use used

1041

00:46:17,720 --> 00:46:15,060

government it did not want to be known

1042

00:46:21,170 --> 00:46:17,730

to the world what they are doing if they

1043

00:46:23,780 --> 00:46:21,180

didn't want to start World War three we

1044

00:46:26,690 --> 00:46:23,790

want to admit because it may be

1045

00:46:29,420 --> 00:46:26,700

attacking hiding Germans under the ice

1046

00:46:33,410 --> 00:46:29,430

Antarctica lets will start to World War

1047

00:46:34,460 --> 00:46:33,420

three everything was hushed up we just

1048

00:46:35,930 --> 00:46:34,470

beat the Germans how could there be

1049

00:46:37,550 --> 00:46:35,940

World War three if they're just hiding

1050

00:46:39,800 --> 00:46:37,560

under the ice and there's probably not

1051

00:46:46,250 --> 00:46:39,810

many of them I don't understand you know

1052

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:46,260

your terminology the Germans knew they

1053

00:46:49,870 --> 00:46:49,200

were going to lose the war so what they

1054

00:46:53,090 --> 00:46:49,880

did it

1055

00:46:56,860 --> 00:46:53,100

very quietly in secret it's crazy the

1056

00:47:01,340 --> 00:46:56,870

sounds they gathered many young men

1057

00:47:05,810 --> 00:47:01,350

mostly Germans some Europeans we gather

1058

00:47:07,760 --> 00:47:05,820

them for special mission and supposedly

1059

00:47:09,500 --> 00:47:07,770

they you know had a submarine base and

1060

00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:09,510

other things there but correct you're

1061

00:47:14,930 --> 00:47:12,480

right you're right on you correct that

1062

00:47:18,950 --> 00:47:14,940

one more thing happen something else was

1063

00:47:22,370 --> 00:47:18,960

there besides the Germans thought you

1064

00:47:25,550 --> 00:47:22,380

only understand he may have heard it but

1065

00:47:29,180 --> 00:47:25,560

audience me another as soon as our fleet

1066

00:47:32,570 --> 00:47:29,190

opened fire on those so-called

1067

00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:32,580

fortifications there was suddenly

1068

00:47:40,100 --> 00:47:36,000

attacked with an ultra sound out of this

1069

00:47:44,380 --> 00:47:40,110

world by flying saucers UFOs but the two

1070

00:47:47,570 --> 00:47:44,390

types to attack with two types of UFOs

1071

00:47:50,749 --> 00:47:47,580

while look like UFOs we saw in fiction

1072

00:47:54,870 --> 00:47:50,759

like German UFOs super mechanical built

1073

00:47:58,620 --> 00:47:54,880

we all exist so a strange name that they

1074

00:48:02,309 --> 00:47:58,630

were given the audio falls open fire on

1075

00:48:05,549 --> 00:48:02,319

the fleet's caused heavy damage while at

1076

00:48:10,739 --> 00:48:05,559

the same time between these you oppose

1077

00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:10,749

the mother you force appeared huge what

1078

00:48:15,630 --> 00:48:12,160

was almost as big as a battleship though

1079

00:48:18,960 --> 00:48:15,640

very smooth very shiny they didn't fire

1080

00:48:23,489 --> 00:48:18,970

one shot they came from under the water

1081

00:48:26,940 --> 00:48:23,499

who over the fleet beckon water the

1082

00:48:27,769 --> 00:48:26,950

scouts as soon as our fleet stopped

1083

00:48:34,259 --> 00:48:27,779

firing

1084

00:48:37,589 --> 00:48:34,269

to four times we had some heavy

1085

00:48:41,210 --> 00:48:37,599

casualties I'm not gonna go into the

1086

00:48:45,630 --> 00:48:41,220

name of ships untested back off or

1087

00:48:49,370 --> 00:48:45,640

however at the same time you have to

1088

00:48:53,849 --> 00:48:49,380

remember that admiral byrd was already

1089

00:48:58,470 --> 00:48:53,859

on his way among six rd fours toward the

1090

00:49:00,890 --> 00:48:58,480

base rural America for for peaceful

1091

00:49:04,079 --> 00:49:00,900

missions to take pictures of the area

1092

00:49:08,549 --> 00:49:04,089

with a very famous traumatic on cameras

1093

00:49:10,229 --> 00:49:08,559

now here's the catch 22 the government

1094

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:10,239

will try to brainwash the whole world

1095

00:49:16,259 --> 00:49:12,880

that Admiral Byrd was not in South

1096

00:49:19,200 --> 00:49:16,269

America at same time but he was a North

1097

00:49:22,170 --> 00:49:19,210

Pole and all the greatest stories about

1098

00:49:27,420 --> 00:49:22,180

little bird in a North Pole boring an

1099

00:49:32,009 --> 00:49:27,430

earth a fake and they never happened so

1100

00:49:34,440 --> 00:49:32,019

here's the catch October 10th exact time

1101

00:49:39,329 --> 00:49:34,450

was never in the North Pole to the South

1102

00:49:41,400 --> 00:49:39,339

Pole in Antarctica taking pictures now

1103

00:49:44,220 --> 00:49:41,410

I'm gonna interrupt you here Aaron for a

1104

00:49:46,710 --> 00:49:44,230

second because the late Ray Palmer used

1105

00:49:48,900 --> 00:49:46,720

the presence of Admiral Byrd in

1106

00:49:50,489 --> 00:49:48,910

different parts of the world as evidence

1107

00:49:57,150 --> 00:49:50,499

that actually he went and visited the

1108

00:49:59,099 --> 00:49:57,160

Hollow Earth you ever hear that I'm

1109

00:50:02,729 --> 00:49:59,109

still wondering what you're basing this

1110

00:50:04,010 --> 00:50:02,739

this engagement supposedly you're

1111

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:04,020

describing

1112

00:50:08,210 --> 00:50:06,480

you know what I'm getting at yeah

1113

00:50:09,860 --> 00:50:08,220

where's this information you got to

1114

00:50:12,050 --> 00:50:09,870

qualify this for the listeners here I

1115

00:50:16,010 --> 00:50:12,060

mean where'd you get this information

1116

00:50:19,480 --> 00:50:16,020

I sure will those cameras aboard the RT

1117

00:50:22,240 --> 00:50:19,490

fours called for Mexican cameras now a

1118

00:50:25,970 --> 00:50:22,250

research is very carefully the film

1119

00:50:28,760 --> 00:50:25,980

universe special filmed by Kodak on

1120

00:50:30,890 --> 00:50:28,770

those cameras that film was made to be

1121

00:50:34,910 --> 00:50:30,900

used only during daytime extreme

1122

00:50:37,730 --> 00:50:34,920

daylight hours not at nighttime now do

1123

00:50:40,520 --> 00:50:37,740

you know with North Pole looks like on a

1124

00:50:42,950 --> 00:50:40,530

second week of February it's black

1125

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:42,960

so let's the winter so how could anybody

1126
00:50:47,110 --> 00:50:44,640
tell me that I will Berg was in the

1127
00:50:49,940 --> 00:50:47,120
North Pole in the second book February

1128
00:50:52,190 --> 00:50:49,950
no one it's a lie all right well maybe

1129
00:50:54,080 --> 00:50:52,200
he wasn't there at the North Pole maybe

1130
00:50:56,060 --> 00:50:54,090
he was at the South Pole but I think

1131
00:50:58,820 --> 00:50:56,070
we're looking Chris and I for evidence

1132
00:51:00,860 --> 00:50:58,830
of some kind of engagement with UFOs

1133
00:51:02,210 --> 00:51:00,870
where shots were fired and that's

1134
00:51:04,250 --> 00:51:02,220
something we have to explore in more

1135
00:51:06,620 --> 00:51:04,260
detail what could I say but we've got a

1136
00:51:08,690 --> 00:51:06,630
lot more coming if you have a comment or

1137
00:51:10,670 --> 00:51:08,700
a question about the para cast please

1138
00:51:12,950 --> 00:51:10,680

let us know please write us news at the

1139

00:51:15,980 --> 00:51:12,960

power cast calm once again that's news

1140

00:51:18,170 --> 00:51:15,990

at the power cast calm and by the way we

1141

00:51:21,260 --> 00:51:18,180

also have those great power cast

1142

00:51:23,570 --> 00:51:21,270

community forums at forum dot the para

1143

00:51:26,600 --> 00:51:23,580

cast calm once again that's forum dot

1144

00:51:29,240 --> 00:51:26,610

the para cast comm-pass a visit

1145

00:51:31,610 --> 00:51:29,250

our guest is Aaron Kaplan the book is

1146

00:51:34,190 --> 00:51:31,620

called deep analysis frightening

1147

00:51:37,140 --> 00:51:34,200

conclusion I'm gene the co-host is Chris

1148

00:51:44,700 --> 00:51:37,150

you're in the para cast

1149

00:51:50,940 --> 00:51:47,880

the GC and radio network providing the

1150

00:51:55,020 --> 00:51:50,950

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1151
00:51:56,790 --> 00:51:55,030
and great talk radio starts here hi this

1152
00:51:58,260 --> 00:51:56,800
is Ted Anderson if you own an Apple

1153
00:52:00,300 --> 00:51:58,270
iPhone and loved to listen to your

1154
00:52:01,920 --> 00:52:00,310
favorite programs on GCM I've got good

1155
00:52:04,050 --> 00:52:01,930
news for you I'm proud to announce that

1156
00:52:06,420 --> 00:52:04,060
GCN has a brand new iPhone app available

1157
00:52:08,160 --> 00:52:06,430
for our dedicated listeners at GC and

1158
00:52:10,050 --> 00:52:08,170
live.com listen to your favorite

1159
00:52:11,940 --> 00:52:10,060
hard-hitting GCN programs live or

1160
00:52:13,980 --> 00:52:11,950
on-demand right on your iPhone and the

1161
00:52:16,140 --> 00:52:13,990
best part the gcn iPhone app can be

1162
00:52:17,790 --> 00:52:16,150
yours absolutely free download the

1163
00:52:20,550 --> 00:52:17,800

iPhone app today by clicking on the

1164

00:52:22,770 --> 00:52:20,560

banner at GCN live.com again that's GC

1165

00:52:24,690 --> 00:52:22,780

and live.com we the people grow cotton

1166

00:52:26,130 --> 00:52:24,700

wheat fabric engraving can bed strips

1167

00:52:27,780 --> 00:52:26,140

and fibers to protect from counterfeit

1168

00:52:28,740 --> 00:52:27,790

than carding to a private bank having a

1169

00:52:30,359 --> 00:52:28,750

led back at interest

1170

00:52:32,040 --> 00:52:30,369

forcing taxes to service debt this

1171

00:52:33,359 --> 00:52:32,050

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1172

00:52:34,859 --> 00:52:33,369

stating a central bank issuing the

1173

00:52:35,880 --> 00:52:34,869

public currency is a greater menace to

1174

00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:35,890

the liberties of the people than a

1175

00:52:38,400 --> 00:52:37,119

standing army today understand I'm

1176

00:52:40,079 --> 00:52:38,410

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1177

00:52:43,320 --> 00:52:40,089

that explains our monetary system call

1178

00:52:46,109 --> 00:52:43,330

for your copy 806 86 to 237 it's time to

1179

00:52:55,990 --> 00:52:46,119

understand the system call 866 to 237

1180

00:53:04,810 --> 00:52:59,930

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1181

00:53:12,380 --> 00:53:04,820

standard of paranormal radio and now

1182

00:53:15,050 --> 00:53:12,390

here's Jane Steinberg this takes us to

1183

00:53:17,630 --> 00:53:15,060

our number two para casts we have Aaron

1184

00:53:20,120 --> 00:53:17,640

Caplan the book is deep analysis

1185

00:53:23,900 --> 00:53:20,130

frightening conclusion we're talking

1186

00:53:27,530 --> 00:53:23,910

about a supposed engagement between us

1187

00:53:29,450 --> 00:53:27,540

and them so you're going to explain all

1188

00:53:30,350 --> 00:53:29,460

this about Admiral Byrd and all the

1189

00:53:33,200 --> 00:53:30,360

confusion

1190

00:53:35,930 --> 00:53:33,210

I'm the para cast please do so now on

1191

00:53:39,140 --> 00:53:35,940

the last day taking pictures in the

1192

00:53:42,010 --> 00:53:39,150

South Pole basically last mission was

1193

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:42,020

very well reported for everybody that

1194

00:53:46,730 --> 00:53:44,160

displayed with Taylor and Russell three

1195

00:53:48,440 --> 00:53:46,740

hours late from a mission and the

1196

00:53:52,670 --> 00:53:48,450

stories going around through official

1197

00:53:57,230 --> 00:53:52,680

channels is that it's engine one of its

1198

00:54:02,300 --> 00:53:57,240

engines and orally and was disabled and

1199

00:54:05,470 --> 00:54:02,310

took him longer to arrive now on YouTube

1200

00:54:08,270 --> 00:54:05,480

on YouTube I watched many clips

1201
00:54:11,690 --> 00:54:08,280
supposedly of true pictures taken a

1202
00:54:14,360 --> 00:54:11,700
bogus plane showing people on this plane

1203
00:54:16,070 --> 00:54:14,370
pushing about giant boxes outside a

1204
00:54:19,520 --> 00:54:16,080
doorway while the plane was flight to

1205
00:54:23,750 --> 00:54:19,530
make it lighter so won't crash due to

1206
00:54:27,380 --> 00:54:23,760
losing an engine however this is my

1207
00:54:31,280 --> 00:54:27,390
catch-22 if you read Admiral Byrd's

1208
00:54:33,950 --> 00:54:31,290
diary on his last mission when he

1209
00:54:36,380 --> 00:54:33,960
claimed then we got very close to the

1210
00:54:38,060 --> 00:54:36,390
opening of the South Pole he felt a

1211
00:54:41,480 --> 00:54:38,070
magnetic pull of his aircraft and he's

1212
00:54:44,840 --> 00:54:41,490
saying what's called three 260 of force

1213
00:54:48,290 --> 00:54:44,850

around and pull him in through the

1214

00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:48,300

opening and we need what desirey and

1215

00:54:54,110 --> 00:54:50,240

remember the diary is not a diver yet

1216

00:54:56,380 --> 00:54:54,120

it's a it's a flight workbook so Admiral

1217

00:54:59,690 --> 00:54:56,390

Byrd is doing I was writing is what book

1218

00:55:02,900 --> 00:54:59,700

which every pilot did those days and

1219

00:55:07,790 --> 00:55:02,910

usually what's this logbook it is only I

1220

00:55:09,549 --> 00:55:07,800

am a regiment Howard on this plane so a

1221

00:55:12,219 --> 00:55:09,559

little birdie say

1222

00:55:16,399 --> 00:55:12,229

nobody's caught or change the first

1223

00:55:20,390 --> 00:55:16,409

isn't that last fight was only Admiral

1224

00:55:22,999 --> 00:55:20,400

better plain or his regimen Howard and

1225

00:55:25,609 --> 00:55:23,009

what Admiral Byrd did he hooked up all

1226
00:55:29,179 --> 00:55:25,619
the cameras in a plane to be triggered

1227
00:55:31,249 --> 00:55:29,189
by full of a wire that fooled the plane

1228
00:55:33,289 --> 00:55:31,259
was full of tripods and cameras both

1229
00:55:36,019 --> 00:55:33,299
onto the fuselage to the window there

1230
00:55:39,140 --> 00:55:36,029
were no buckets on a plane so when you

1231
00:55:41,839 --> 00:55:39,150
saw those falling movies on YouTube set

1232
00:55:44,390 --> 00:55:41,849
up by our ex government specialists to

1233
00:55:46,009 --> 00:55:44,400
brainwash us there's no more pockets on

1234
00:55:50,079 --> 00:55:46,019
the plane it was only him and his

1235
00:55:52,370 --> 00:55:50,089
regiment Howard now keep going

1236
00:55:55,069 --> 00:55:52,380
supposedly when they landed inside the

1237
00:55:59,059 --> 00:55:55,079
Inner Earth they were approached by

1238
00:56:03,130 --> 00:55:59,069

people in Admiral Byrd is saying the

1239

00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:03,140

approach a tall man with long blond hair

1240

00:56:10,130 --> 00:56:06,559

that's what stops writing in his logbook

1241

00:56:13,370 --> 00:56:10,140

which became later on his secret diary

1242

00:56:16,329 --> 00:56:13,380

just remember the secret diary is made

1243

00:56:18,679 --> 00:56:16,339

of two F's the first half of a logbook

1244

00:56:23,870 --> 00:56:18,689

and the second act was written only

1245

00:56:27,259 --> 00:56:23,880

after return to base go to the States so

1246

00:56:29,929 --> 00:56:27,269

I'll continue it goes through city not

1247

00:56:35,299 --> 00:56:29,939

walking but to compare belt or whatever

1248

00:56:41,449 --> 00:56:35,309

he was on first he says he's in a giant

1249

00:56:44,989 --> 00:56:41,459

crystal city a city of crystals now

1250

00:56:49,999 --> 00:56:44,999

those days when somebody says the city

1251
00:56:52,399 --> 00:56:50,009
of crystals other living email I believe

1252
00:56:53,659 --> 00:56:52,409
he meant glass structure all right so

1253
00:56:55,909 --> 00:56:53,669
the long and short of it is you're

1254
00:57:00,349 --> 00:56:55,919
talking about the legend that Admiral

1255
00:57:01,909 --> 00:57:00,359
Byrd visited the Hollow Earth and saw

1256
00:57:06,229 --> 00:57:01,919
intelligent beings but how does that

1257
00:57:08,269 --> 00:57:06,239
connect with engaging UFOs we can get

1258
00:57:11,419 --> 00:57:08,279
into beautiful soup place not an opera

1259
00:57:12,859 --> 00:57:11,429
bird but the sweets like YUM all right

1260
00:57:14,179 --> 00:57:12,869
but where's the evidence of that I don't

1261
00:57:16,099 --> 00:57:14,189
see the evidence and what does that have

1262
00:57:17,799 --> 00:57:16,109
to do with Admiral Byrd and visiting the

1263
00:57:19,819 --> 00:57:17,809

Hollow Earth if that's what happened

1264

00:57:20,989 --> 00:57:19,829

well I'll go on and I'll try to convince

1265

00:57:22,850 --> 00:57:20,999

you to do what I'm saying is correct

1266

00:57:25,160 --> 00:57:22,860

well I think first we have to

1267

00:57:27,380 --> 00:57:25,170

established these events happen and then

1268

00:57:29,060 --> 00:57:27,390

look at the connection between one of

1269

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:29,070

the other and I'm not seeing that

1270

00:57:35,090 --> 00:57:30,960

where's the evidence that there was this

1271

00:57:37,670 --> 00:57:35,100

encounter involving weaponry you know

1272

00:57:41,210 --> 00:57:37,680

why few efforts very difficult because

1273

00:57:44,210 --> 00:57:41,220

use government to deal is best to copper

1274

00:57:45,440 --> 00:57:44,220

up operation Highjump you know why we

1275

00:57:47,210 --> 00:57:45,450

understand they're trying to cover it up

1276

00:57:50,720 --> 00:57:47,220

if it happened but where's your evidence

1277

00:57:54,770 --> 00:57:50,730

that it occurred i gather evidence for

1278

00:57:57,590 --> 00:57:54,780

all writing the found all frigates and

1279

00:57:59,570 --> 00:57:57,600

all records for more publications are

1280

00:58:02,330 --> 00:57:59,580

you just looking at the old magazines

1281

00:58:04,760 --> 00:58:02,340

like weekly world news or something

1282

00:58:07,100 --> 00:58:04,770

these know wacky supermarket tabloids or

1283

00:58:12,340 --> 00:58:07,110

what no sir I've never looked at one

1284

00:58:15,860 --> 00:58:12,350

magazine strictly official records

1285

00:58:18,190 --> 00:58:15,870

including there's also what official

1286

00:58:21,110 --> 00:58:18,200

records are we talking about here that

1287

00:58:22,430 --> 00:58:21,120

publication from World War two okay so

1288

00:58:26,450 --> 00:58:22,440

you're saying there are publications

1289

00:58:29,330 --> 00:58:26,460

from World War two the talk of the

1290

00:58:32,570 --> 00:58:29,340

exchange of firepower between us and

1291

00:58:34,100 --> 00:58:32,580

them is that what you're saying yes okay

1292

00:58:40,660 --> 00:58:34,110

what Dr mean are we talking about where

1293

00:58:46,640 --> 00:58:44,690

don't confusion will tell you well I'm

1294

00:58:48,350 --> 00:58:46,650

confused already how come documents from

1295

00:58:51,140 --> 00:58:48,360

World War two talk about an event two

1296

00:58:52,580 --> 00:58:51,150

years later in 1947 I mean you got

1297

00:58:56,950 --> 00:58:52,590

missed my head spinning around here

1298

00:59:02,750 --> 00:58:59,300

exactly would you as government intends

1299

00:59:04,940 --> 00:59:02,760

to do they cannot allow the average

1300

00:59:07,010 --> 00:59:04,950

person in the streets to negative

1301
00:59:08,660 --> 00:59:07,020
connection okay oh you're saying you

1302
00:59:10,010 --> 00:59:08,670
made the connection the government

1303
00:59:12,170 --> 00:59:10,020
doesn't want us to make the connection

1304
00:59:18,430 --> 00:59:12,180
you made the connection I still don't

1305
00:59:24,830 --> 00:59:22,580
as when Julius Rosenberg the trial head

1306
00:59:27,170 --> 00:59:24,840
for leaking out nuclear information to

1307
00:59:33,740 --> 00:59:27,180
Russians yeah and there was sentence of

1308
00:59:36,530 --> 00:59:33,750
death right roughly two months through

1309
00:59:40,250 --> 00:59:36,540
the end of a trial there were questions

1310
00:59:42,620 --> 00:59:40,260
suddenly the spoke out of nowhere and

1311
00:59:46,270 --> 00:59:42,630
that's a record you can look it up this

1312
00:59:49,089 --> 00:59:46,280
focal warships from outer space okay and

1313
00:59:53,510 --> 00:59:49,099

then making the name of Admiral Byrd's

1314

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:53,520

warships from outer space where's that

1315

01:00:00,050 --> 00:59:56,160

mentioned where do we the nurses in the

1316

01:00:02,960 --> 01:00:00,060

Rosenberg yes okay so the row is the

1317

01:00:04,579 --> 01:00:02,970

records of the Rosenberg trial and the

1318

01:00:06,620 --> 01:00:04,589

Rosenberg trial was covered by all the

1319

01:00:09,440 --> 01:00:06,630

major newspapers at the time such as the

1320

01:00:10,310 --> 01:00:09,450

New York Times The Washington Post etc

1321

01:00:13,040 --> 01:00:10,320

okay

1322

01:00:15,890 --> 01:00:13,050

where are the records of some reference

1323

01:00:18,520 --> 01:00:15,900

to airships yes what a mansion dropper

1324

01:00:21,440 --> 01:00:18,530

too long to put the end of the trial

1325

01:00:24,200 --> 01:00:21,450

dimension towards warships about a space

1326

01:00:27,079 --> 01:00:24,210

you know other than you more interested

1327

01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:27,089

in where this record is to be found is

1328

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:29,040

it to be found in the archives of the

1329

01:00:32,750 --> 01:00:30,720

New York Times if I go to New York and

1330

01:00:35,480 --> 01:00:32,760

look up the newspapers morgue because

1331

01:00:37,940 --> 01:00:35,490

probably it's not online do I see these

1332

01:00:41,450 --> 01:00:37,950

records no I did not find it in New York

1333

01:00:44,210 --> 01:00:41,460

Times a lot of looking basically at the

1334

01:00:47,180 --> 01:00:44,220

Apple and the jeweler's Rosenberg

1335

01:00:48,430 --> 01:00:47,190

through one of my internet research is

1336

01:00:51,710 --> 01:00:48,440

that appear in three or four places

1337

01:00:54,349 --> 01:00:51,720

those three places are I couldn't tell

1338

01:00:57,950 --> 01:00:54,359

you I think we're going in circles here

1339

01:01:01,040 --> 01:00:57,960

my friend okay because you know we have

1340

01:01:03,589 --> 01:01:01,050

evidence that exists nowhere and you say

1341

01:01:05,120 --> 01:01:03,599

you found this evidence from four

1342

01:01:11,839 --> 01:01:05,130

different sources but you can't tell us

1343

01:01:14,809 --> 01:01:11,849

who the sources are what do you mean too

1344

01:01:16,579 --> 01:01:14,819

involved okay so I'm trying to

1345

01:01:19,130 --> 01:01:16,589

understand this thing here you're saying

1346

01:01:20,690 --> 01:01:19,140

you have four sources but you can't name

1347

01:01:23,089 --> 01:01:20,700

them is there a reason is it because

1348

01:01:26,690 --> 01:01:23,099

they told you they didn't want to be

1349

01:01:29,680 --> 01:01:26,700

identified or what well no no well I got

1350

01:01:32,329 --> 01:01:29,690

my permission from sources who simply

1351

01:01:36,140 --> 01:01:32,339

clips from the internet without real

1352

01:01:38,120 --> 01:01:36,150

source names the superior used may be

1353

01:01:39,440 --> 01:01:38,130

publications I can say that I'm not

1354

01:01:41,510 --> 01:01:39,450

going to know all the true that's what

1355

01:01:42,079 --> 01:01:41,520

they were but it still exists on the

1356

01:01:44,150 --> 01:01:42,089

Internet

1357

01:01:46,880 --> 01:01:44,160

all right neighbors I think you can see

1358

01:01:48,710 --> 01:01:46,890

I'm getting frustrated here I mean if

1359

01:01:50,360 --> 01:01:48,720

you look on the internet for something

1360

01:01:51,920 --> 01:01:50,370

you'll find it there's a

1361

01:01:53,840 --> 01:01:51,930

reference for just about anything there

1362

01:01:54,800 --> 01:01:53,850

it doesn't mean that reference is

1363

01:01:56,660 --> 01:01:54,810

authenticated

1364

01:01:58,880 --> 01:01:56,670

well because something exists on the

1365

01:02:01,550 --> 01:01:58,890

internet doesn't mean it's true I agree

1366

01:02:03,890 --> 01:02:01,560

with you I agree with you but most

1367

01:02:08,960 --> 01:02:03,900

resources at the stamp they had to stamp

1368

01:02:13,580 --> 01:02:08,970

or believe or not for the u s-- navy now

1369

01:02:16,820 --> 01:02:13,590

make him before the trial of of the

1370

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:16,830

Rosenbergs okay what I was trying to

1371

01:02:21,470 --> 01:02:19,680

refer to is the Rosenberg jab basically

1372

01:02:24,410 --> 01:02:21,480

was like if you remember the movie three

1373

01:02:26,090 --> 01:02:24,420

days of Condor okay where a bunch of

1374

01:02:30,110 --> 01:02:26,100

people was working the room gathering

1375

01:02:32,750 --> 01:02:30,120

information like a Robert Redford well

1376

01:02:34,550 --> 01:02:32,760

that was their job you could say what

1377

01:02:36,290 --> 01:02:34,560

we'll get into more of the details of

1378

01:02:37,880 --> 01:02:36,300

the Rosenbergs and whether we can

1379

01:02:41,030 --> 01:02:37,890

somehow find a connection between that

1380

01:02:43,220 --> 01:02:41,040

and UFOs and the rest with aaron kaplan

1381

01:02:45,850 --> 01:02:43,230

you listening to gene and chris you're

1382

01:02:52,830 --> 01:02:45,860

in the para cast

1383

01:02:57,810 --> 01:02:55,170

so here's what happened I was placing an

1384

01:03:00,420 --> 01:02:57,820

order online the site went down it just

1385

01:03:02,100 --> 01:03:00,430

stopped responding it took hours before

1386

01:03:03,720 --> 01:03:02,110

it returned but I'd already placed the

1387

01:03:06,060 --> 01:03:03,730

order with another company if your site

1388

01:03:07,500 --> 01:03:06,070

goes down you could lose business and if

1389

01:03:09,660 --> 01:03:07,510

you have a business or personal site

1390

01:03:13,050 --> 01:03:09,670

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1391

01:03:15,240 --> 01:03:13,060

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1392

01:03:17,820 --> 01:03:15,250

hosted on one of the most reliable

1393

01:03:20,880 --> 01:03:17,830

networks in the world check it out

1394

01:03:22,860 --> 01:03:20,890

I web comm that's iWeb comm fate

1395

01:03:23,880 --> 01:03:22,870

magazine provides true reports of the

1396

01:03:25,650 --> 01:03:23,890

strange and unknown

1397

01:03:27,390 --> 01:03:25,660

keep up with the latest on angels and

1398

01:03:30,000 --> 01:03:27,400

miracle psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs

1399

01:03:31,920 --> 01:03:30,010

life after death and much much more

1400

01:03:34,170 --> 01:03:31,930

to receive your free issue of faith

1401

01:03:37,140 --> 01:03:34,180

magazine call now at one eight hundred

1402

01:03:42,210 --> 01:03:37,150

seven two eight two seven three zero or

1403

01:03:48,180 --> 01:03:45,240

seven two eight twenty seven thirty what

1404

01:03:50,220 --> 01:03:48,190

are you waiting for your fate awaits hi

1405

01:03:52,410 --> 01:03:50,230

Jason Lewis here anybody who's been

1406

01:03:54,990 --> 01:03:52,420

listening to my program knows how shaky

1407

01:03:56,970 --> 01:03:55,000

the US economy is right now will we have

1408

01:03:59,670 --> 01:03:56,980

a v-shaped recovery or will it be a

1409

01:04:01,650 --> 01:03:59,680

w-shaped one where the nation slips back

1410

01:04:03,540 --> 01:04:01,660

into recession of course if you think

1411

01:04:05,490 --> 01:04:03,550

that Washington can spend or inflate its

1412

01:04:06,120 --> 01:04:05,500

way out of a downturn you've got nothing

1413

01:04:08,520 --> 01:04:06,130

to worry about

1414

01:04:11,100 --> 01:04:08,530

but as you know I have my doubts so let

1415

01:04:13,470 --> 01:04:11,110

me tell you about gold now as my friend

1416

01:04:15,960 --> 01:04:13,480

Ted Anderson from Midas Resources likes

1417

01:04:18,120 --> 01:04:15,970

to say gold like all commodity markets

1418

01:04:20,490 --> 01:04:18,130

fluctuates in price and you could lose

1419

01:04:22,140 --> 01:04:20,500

money but it has never been worth zero

1420

01:04:24,030 --> 01:04:22,150

give it some thought and if you're

1421

01:04:26,160 --> 01:04:24,040

interested in converting your IRA to

1422

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:26,170

gold or would like to actually have it

1423

01:05:04,180 --> 01:04:28,240

in your possession call - resources

1424

01:05:07,510 --> 01:05:05,470

light systems include a set of

1425

01:05:09,490 --> 01:05:07,520

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1426

01:05:11,920 --> 01:05:09,500

purification elements that purify water

1427

01:05:14,140 --> 01:05:11,930

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1428

01:05:16,359 --> 01:05:14,150

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1429

01:05:18,400 --> 01:05:16,369

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1430

01:05:20,260 --> 01:05:18,410

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1431

01:05:22,930 --> 01:05:20,270

Berkey light system today complete with

1432

01:05:24,700 --> 01:05:22,940

two black per key elements for only 231

1433

01:05:26,470 --> 01:05:24,710

dollars and the Berkey guide will ship

1434

01:05:28,180 --> 01:05:26,480

your order free of charge with the

1435

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:28,190

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

1436

01:05:32,380 --> 01:05:30,079

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

1437

01:05:34,720 --> 01:05:32,390

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

1438

01:05:35,230 --> 01:05:34,730

that's over 30 percent off the retail

1439

01:05:37,329 --> 01:05:35,240

price

1440

01:05:39,760 --> 01:05:37,339

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

1441

01:05:41,890 --> 01:05:39,770

seven eight eight six three six five

1442

01:05:44,650 --> 01:05:41,900

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1443

01:05:47,260 --> 01:05:44,660

eight six three six five three or order

1444

01:05:49,870 --> 01:05:47,270

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

1445

01:05:51,880 --> 01:05:49,880

Keep Calm today hi this is Alex Jones

1446

01:05:54,040 --> 01:05:51,890

did you know that the global elite are

1447

01:05:55,450 --> 01:05:54,050

now storing non-hybrid seeds and secret

1448

01:05:57,309 --> 01:05:55,460

storage vaults near the Arctic Circle

1449

01:05:59,109 --> 01:05:57,319

did you know that in a real meltdown

1450

01:06:01,240 --> 01:05:59,119

non-hybrid seeds can become more

1451

01:06:02,770 --> 01:06:01,250

valuable than silver or gold it's true

1452

01:06:04,390 --> 01:06:02,780

seeds and I'll perform even gold and

1453

01:06:06,579 --> 01:06:04,400

silver before in this country and it's

1454

01:06:08,290 --> 01:06:06,589

possible that could even happen again so

1455

01:06:10,150 --> 01:06:08,300

our friends at solutions from science

1456

01:06:13,059 --> 01:06:10,160

put together the perfect mix of

1457

01:06:15,609 --> 01:06:13,069

non-hybrid seems they call it a survival

1458

01:06:17,920 --> 01:06:15,619

seed bank and it can produce an endless

1459

01:06:19,480 --> 01:06:17,930

supply of nutrient-dense food for you

1460

01:06:21,160 --> 01:06:19,490

and your family and here's the best part

1461

01:06:23,680 --> 01:06:21,170

these seeds have not been genetically

1462

01:06:25,930 --> 01:06:23,690

modified in any way and you actually get

1463

01:06:28,300 --> 01:06:25,940

enough seeds to plant a full acre Crisis

1464

01:06:31,059 --> 01:06:28,310

Garden so visit them today at survival

1465

01:06:33,370 --> 01:06:31,069

seed bank com that's survival seed bank

1466

01:06:35,680 --> 01:06:33,380

calm or give them a call at eight seven

1467

01:06:38,200 --> 01:06:35,690

seven three two seven zero three six

1468

01:06:41,890 --> 01:06:38,210

five that's eight seven seven three two

1469

01:06:44,230 --> 01:06:41,900

seven zero three six five remember in a

1470

01:06:46,450 --> 01:06:44,240

real crisis non-hybrid seeds are the

1471

01:06:51,730 --> 01:06:46,460

ultimate barter item this is Alex Jones

1472

01:06:54,730 --> 01:06:51,740

for survival seed bank com we'd like to

1473

01:06:57,640 --> 01:06:54,740

hear from you if you have a comment or

1474

01:07:01,140 --> 01:06:57,650

question about the Peres cast send it to

1475

01:07:04,980 --> 01:07:01,150

news at the Peres cast com

1476

01:07:08,130 --> 01:07:04,990

that's news at the para caste dot-com

1477

01:07:11,220 --> 01:07:08,140

and if you'd like to catch up on past

1478

01:07:14,279 --> 01:07:11,230

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

1479

01:07:16,109 --> 01:07:14,289

you to download direct from the para

1480

01:07:20,970 --> 01:07:16,119

cast com

1481

01:07:25,950 --> 01:07:20,980

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

1482

01:07:28,890 --> 01:07:25,960

out at iTunes we're back with a

1483

01:07:31,230 --> 01:07:28,900

head-spinning visit with aaron kaplan

1484

01:07:33,809 --> 01:07:31,240

author of deep analysis frightening

1485

01:07:36,900 --> 01:07:33,819

conclusion with Jean and Chris in the

1486

01:07:38,789 --> 01:07:36,910

para cast okay Aaron you gotta bring

1487

01:07:41,839 --> 01:07:38,799

this together because I have to tell you

1488

01:07:45,240 --> 01:07:41,849

my head's spinning and right now I think

1489

01:07:47,640 --> 01:07:45,250

Chris is head is not just spinning he's

1490

01:07:50,910 --> 01:07:47,650

ready to put on the aluminum foil to

1491

01:07:54,720 --> 01:07:50,920

protect himself well you know first the

1492

01:07:57,299 --> 01:07:54,730

apple bird diary I mean is I don't know

1493

01:07:59,039 --> 01:07:57,309

of anybody that really considers that to

1494

01:08:06,150 --> 01:07:59,049

be real I mean it's always been

1495

01:08:10,289 --> 01:08:06,160

considered a hoax and and you know diary

1496

01:08:11,940 --> 01:08:10,299

is actually a flight logbook he was

1497

01:08:14,130 --> 01:08:11,950

supposedly murdered because of what he

1498

01:08:15,950 --> 01:08:14,140

knew and you know I mean there's a lot

1499

01:08:18,149 --> 01:08:15,960

of conspiracy theories out there

1500

01:08:20,430 --> 01:08:18,159

surrounding opera you know the the

1501

01:08:21,930 --> 01:08:20,440

operation to go to New Schwab and lond

1502

01:08:24,840 --> 01:08:21,940

and and what happened while they were

1503

01:08:28,590 --> 01:08:24,850

down there but you know I'm seeing a lot

1504

01:08:31,320 --> 01:08:28,600

of a lot of divergent sort of innuendo

1505

01:08:33,709 --> 01:08:31,330

and rumors and and stuff that you're

1506

01:08:36,030 --> 01:08:33,719

kind of weaving together into a big

1507

01:08:37,860 --> 01:08:36,040

frightening conclusion as your book says

1508

01:08:39,899 --> 01:08:37,870

and quite frankly I think you need a

1509

01:08:41,880 --> 01:08:39,909

little bit more you know documentation

1510

01:08:43,559 --> 01:08:41,890

you need to back this these assertions

1511

01:08:46,320 --> 01:08:43,569

up because you're you're just you're

1512

01:08:49,260 --> 01:08:46,330

jumping from one thing to another I I

1513

01:08:52,140 --> 01:08:49,270

don't see you know where you're getting

1514

01:08:53,660 --> 01:08:52,150

your facts I mean I mean this is all I

1515

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:53,670

mean like I said it sounds like

1516

01:08:57,840 --> 01:08:55,839

fascinating science fiction but I don't

1517

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:57,850

see you know I don't see you backing

1518

01:09:02,820 --> 01:09:00,159

this stuff up with with hard evidence I

1519

01:09:05,939 --> 01:09:02,830

mean have you done for a requests for

1520

01:09:07,680 --> 01:09:05,949

instance about operation Highjump have

1521

01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:07,690

you done any sort of document searches

1522

01:09:12,209 --> 01:09:09,759

in archives have you have you really

1523

01:09:14,400 --> 01:09:12,219

done the deep research that a person

1524

01:09:18,930 --> 01:09:14,410

should be doing when they're coming

1525

01:09:20,970 --> 01:09:18,940

up with such you know fantastic ideas

1526

01:09:22,980 --> 01:09:20,980

here I mean why don't you tell us about

1527

01:09:24,630 --> 01:09:22,990

your research process I mean I'm hearing

1528

01:09:31,920 --> 01:09:24,640

you're pulling stuff off the internet I

1529

01:09:34,620 --> 01:09:31,930

mean I mean that Admiral Byrd yet to

1530

01:09:37,410 --> 01:09:34,630

establish one thing first tell you what

1531

01:09:39,900 --> 01:09:37,420

all the stories you hear all the rumors

1532

01:09:43,050 --> 01:09:39,910

all the hype was a pendant with

1533

01:09:45,180 --> 01:09:43,060

intention just that confuse you first

1534

01:09:47,580 --> 01:09:45,190

year to establish one thing where was he

1535

01:09:50,550 --> 01:09:47,590

really was either north pole or the

1536

01:09:54,270 --> 01:09:50,560

South Pole the whole wild world things

1537

01:09:56,070 --> 01:09:54,280

it was at the North Pole okay but

1538

01:09:59,640 --> 01:09:56,080

exactly with you the government's want

1539

01:10:02,130 --> 01:09:59,650

you to think exactly all that force the

1540

01:10:05,130 --> 01:10:02,140

reasoning force is three reasons number

1541

01:10:09,030 --> 01:10:05,140

one he was seen do not reach the high

1542

01:10:11,640 --> 01:10:09,040

jump right middle depletes he was seen

1543

01:10:13,890 --> 01:10:11,650

crying out of climbing up a board an

1544

01:10:15,330 --> 01:10:13,900

hour before or after birth care is taken

1545

01:10:17,490 --> 01:10:15,340

off number two

1546

01:10:20,910 --> 01:10:17,500

the camera is aboard on that plane out

1547

01:10:24,300 --> 01:10:20,920

before withdraw metrical cameras the

1548

01:10:27,900 --> 01:10:24,310

film that they use in those cameras for

1549

01:10:31,050 --> 01:10:27,910

mapping the area who made the correct go

1550

01:10:33,660 --> 01:10:31,060

strictly a daylight film so there were

1551

01:10:36,110 --> 01:10:33,670

daylight film how can they be used at a

1552

01:10:39,900 --> 01:10:36,120

North Pole the second week of February

1553

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:39,910

it selects all winter impossible right

1554

01:10:45,540 --> 01:10:42,640

again we don't we don't really you know

1555

01:10:48,930 --> 01:10:45,550

that is not really accepted by academia

1556

01:10:51,090 --> 01:10:48,940

or anybody to be a reflection of reality

1557

01:10:54,200 --> 01:10:51,100

I mean you know I've heard through the

1558

01:11:03,810 --> 01:11:01,440

tell me Aaron well have you done any of

1559

01:11:05,820 --> 01:11:03,820

Freedom of Information requests work in

1560

01:11:09,120 --> 01:11:05,830

this have you have you actually filed

1561

01:11:12,330 --> 01:11:09,130

for documents do you have any any sort

1562

01:11:13,860 --> 01:11:12,340

of real you know certified documents

1563

01:11:15,960 --> 01:11:13,870

that can really back up some of these

1564

01:11:19,230 --> 01:11:15,970

claims because quite frankly I've I mean

1565

01:11:21,540 --> 01:11:19,240

like I said you know havin strange

1566

01:11:24,000 --> 01:11:21,550

answers this documentary

1567

01:11:25,770 --> 01:11:24,010

no longer exists this page no longer

1568

01:11:28,230 --> 01:11:25,780

exists it's done on purpose

1569

01:11:30,810 --> 01:11:28,240

you're not supposed to find out

1570

01:11:31,320 --> 01:11:30,820

to official sources because operation

1571

01:11:34,110 --> 01:11:31,330

Highjump

1572

01:11:37,290 --> 01:11:34,120

and I will burden North Pole and the IOT

1573

01:11:40,340 --> 01:11:37,300

falls in in e'terica and it's American

1574

01:11:43,170 --> 01:11:40,350

cameras but gay light film never existed

1575

01:11:45,380 --> 01:11:43,180

existed in a North Pole in fits black

1576

01:11:48,570 --> 01:11:45,390

Snorri it doesn't work

1577

01:11:51,000 --> 01:11:48,580

okay well it's really tough to ascertain

1578

01:11:52,740 --> 01:11:51,010

the reality of something if you really

1579

01:11:55,020 --> 01:11:52,750

have nothing but innuendo rumour and

1580

01:11:57,300 --> 01:11:55,030

conjecture to back it up but it's it's

1581

01:11:58,770 --> 01:11:57,310

gonna be tough for our listeners too to

1582

01:12:00,150 --> 01:11:58,780

really take all this seriously we've got

1583

01:12:02,850 --> 01:12:00,160

it we got a tough bunch there on the

1584

01:12:05,280 --> 01:12:02,860

forum and quite frankly I was reading

1585

01:12:07,050 --> 01:12:05,290

through some of the questions how

1586

01:12:09,210 --> 01:12:07,060

there's really not many questions there

1587

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:09,220

was just a bunch of comments about how

1588

01:12:15,120 --> 01:12:12,480

people are very very skeptical about

1589

01:12:17,700 --> 01:12:15,130

many of these of these claims or the

1590

01:12:18,840 --> 01:12:17,710

implications of your claims and you know

1591

01:12:20,160 --> 01:12:18,850

I think we're getting caught up in a

1592

01:12:22,620 --> 01:12:20,170

little bit of the minutia thing here I

1593

01:12:25,440 --> 01:12:22,630

want to cut to the chase and and find

1594

01:12:27,060 --> 01:12:25,450

out how you've woven all these divergent

1595

01:12:29,100 --> 01:12:27,070

elements together but I guess you got a

1596

01:12:31,860 --> 01:12:29,110

walk before you crawl or crawl before

1597

01:12:33,870 --> 01:12:31,870

you walk here so continue I didn't mean

1598

01:12:35,340 --> 01:12:33,880

to interrupt I'm just I'm having a tough

1599

01:12:39,330 --> 01:12:35,350

time wrapping my head around this I

1600

01:12:41,730 --> 01:12:39,340

really am my main theme when I'm glad to

1601

01:12:45,480 --> 01:12:41,740

say is the question is Roswell listen

1602

01:12:49,010 --> 01:12:45,490

we're simply a failed experiment and DNA

1603

01:12:51,120 --> 01:12:49,020

by the Nephilim using the little greys

1604

01:12:52,320 --> 01:12:51,130

but we don't even know if there was a

1605

01:12:55,260 --> 01:12:52,330

crash at Roswell

1606

01:12:57,540 --> 01:12:55,270

I mean it's still it has never been

1607

01:12:59,520 --> 01:12:57,550

determined beyond any sort of you know

1608

01:13:02,190 --> 01:12:59,530

shadow of a doubt that there was a crash

1609

01:13:07,860 --> 01:13:02,200

at Roswell I mean you read books of

1610

01:13:10,620 --> 01:13:07,870

Stanton Friedman in other probably has

1611

01:13:14,400 --> 01:13:10,630

given me more cases of rashes and hives

1612

01:13:17,460 --> 01:13:14,410

and any other subject in my life I way

1613

01:13:19,500 --> 01:13:17,470

too much about Roswell and I've been to

1614

01:13:23,100 --> 01:13:19,510

Roswell I've spoken at Roswell I've

1615

01:13:24,900 --> 01:13:23,110

tramped around down there and and I've

1616

01:13:28,500 --> 01:13:24,910

had to deal with all the the alien

1617

01:13:32,400 --> 01:13:28,510

tchotchkes and the pop-culture BS that

1618

01:13:35,340 --> 01:13:32,410

surrounds that case I any time somebody

1619

01:13:38,550 --> 01:13:35,350

uses Roswell as any sort of evidence for

1620

01:13:40,290 --> 01:13:38,560

anything you know my eyes roll up in my

1621

01:13:41,979 --> 01:13:40,300

head and I have to get my calamine

1622

01:13:44,140 --> 01:13:41,989

lotion Oh

1623

01:13:47,170 --> 01:13:44,150

if your even without story you know why

1624

01:13:50,170 --> 01:13:47,180

is it food every tell me an exciting

1625

01:13:53,050 --> 01:13:50,180

summer the country or Texas or Arizona

1626

01:13:55,690 --> 01:13:53,060

or somewhere else what happens the next

1627

01:13:56,890 --> 01:13:55,700

day the next day what do we see bad

1628

01:13:59,950 --> 01:13:56,900

right now but until three months ago

1629

01:14:02,620 --> 01:13:59,960

what do we see if you go to CNN the next

1630

01:14:05,020 --> 01:14:02,630

day which is usual panel Larry King Live

1631

01:14:06,940 --> 01:14:05,030

with a glass of seltzer his hand and the

1632

01:14:09,490 --> 01:14:06,950

usual suspect sitting around talking

1633

01:14:12,850 --> 01:14:09,500

about what Roswell is that's exactly

1634

01:14:15,400 --> 01:14:12,860

what a government warned us to do back

1635

01:14:21,090 --> 01:14:15,410

to Roswell to the churches and talk what

1636

01:14:26,470 --> 01:14:23,560

did you read Nick Redferns book Body

1637

01:14:28,750 --> 01:14:26,480

Snatchers in the desert no that's a

1638

01:14:30,880 --> 01:14:28,760

pretty interesting theory that Japanese

1639

01:14:33,610 --> 01:14:30,890

prisoners of war were actually being

1640

01:14:35,860 --> 01:14:33,620

used as pilots for secret experiments

1641

01:14:41,440 --> 01:14:35,870

down there and that's who was mistaken

1642

01:14:46,290 --> 01:14:41,450

for four bodies has grown a life of its

1643

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:00,700

lady Jacobsen and Josef Mengele no it

1644

01:15:05,290 --> 01:15:03,440

hasn't convinced me it's not at all it's

1645

01:15:06,729 --> 01:15:05,300

in fact it's done the opposite it's

1646

01:15:08,380 --> 01:15:06,739

convinced me that we're not dealing with

1647

01:15:09,850 --> 01:15:08,390

aliens from outer space so we're dealing

1648

01:15:12,479 --> 01:15:09,860

with something that's more terrestrial

1649

01:15:15,700 --> 01:15:12,489

than we are you know what you're right

1650

01:15:19,959 --> 01:15:15,710

to escape our planet has been prison

1651
01:15:21,970 --> 01:15:19,969
here for roughly 55,000 years okay well

1652
01:15:23,530 --> 01:15:21,980
now you're just adding more assumptions

1653
01:15:25,570 --> 01:15:23,540
to the assumptions you've already added

1654
01:15:28,030 --> 01:15:25,580
but wait a minute why isn't a fifty four

1655
01:15:29,050 --> 01:15:28,040
point seven million year the thousand

1656
01:15:31,209 --> 01:15:29,060
years well might be

1657
01:15:33,729 --> 01:15:31,219
81 million years like in the TV show

1658
01:15:35,950 --> 01:15:33,739
Terra Nova hey let me tell our listeners

1659
01:15:41,690 --> 01:15:35,960
we've got Aaron Kaplan you're listening

1660
01:15:46,030 --> 01:15:43,810
[Music]

1661
01:15:49,340 --> 01:15:46,040
America's number one source for

1662
01:15:54,380 --> 01:15:49,350
independent authoring for over a decade

1663
01:15:56,570 --> 01:15:54,390

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

1664

01:15:58,900 --> 01:15:56,580

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1665

01:16:01,760 --> 01:15:58,910

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1666

01:16:03,770 --> 01:16:01,770

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1667

01:16:05,810 --> 01:16:03,780

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1668

01:16:08,270 --> 01:16:05,820

mysterious woman suffering an agony for

1669

01:16:11,590 --> 01:16:08,280

her devastated world a woman not yet

1670

01:16:14,780 --> 01:16:11,600

born calling across centuries to him

1671

01:16:17,450 --> 01:16:14,790

then a coincidence leads him to his

1672

01:16:20,030 --> 01:16:17,460

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1673

01:16:21,620 --> 01:16:20,040

attack of the Rutland's the former

1674

01:16:24,200 --> 01:16:21,630

fiction editor for Star Wars and Indiana

1675

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:24,210

Jones Robert Simpson writes the soul of

1676

01:16:27,590 --> 01:16:25,920

the novel attack of the Rockaways lies

1677

01:16:29,390 --> 01:16:27,600

in its heart and passion for building a

1678

01:16:32,180 --> 01:16:29,400

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1679

01:16:34,790 --> 01:16:32,190

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1680

01:16:36,440 --> 01:16:34,800

rocket is available now read a simple

1681

01:16:38,090 --> 01:16:36,450

chapter and get a special discount off

1682

01:16:42,830 --> 01:16:38,100

of the cover price at our website

1683

01:16:46,160 --> 01:16:42,840

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1684

01:16:49,400 --> 01:16:46,170

attack of the rocket a novel in a grand

1685

01:16:51,680 --> 01:16:49,410

science-fiction tradition if you

1686

01:16:53,900 --> 01:16:51,690

constantly feel rundown and tired your

1687

01:16:55,820 --> 01:16:53,910

pH level might be low and your body

1688

01:16:57,950 --> 01:16:55,830

could be full of toxins if what you

1689

01:16:59,810 --> 01:16:57,960

drink is not at a pH level of eight or

1690

01:17:01,790 --> 01:16:59,820

higher you are inviting bacteria and

1691

01:17:03,650 --> 01:17:01,800

acid to thrive in your body but there is

1692

01:17:06,140 --> 01:17:03,660

something you can do simply add 10 drops

1693

01:17:08,120 --> 01:17:06,150

of alkaviva plasma pH drops to your

1694

01:17:10,490 --> 01:17:08,130

water to help your body rid itself of

1695

01:17:13,010 --> 01:17:10,500

acidic wastes increase oxygen and raise

1696

01:17:15,260 --> 01:17:13,020

your pH balance to optimum levels Alka

1697

01:17:17,330 --> 01:17:15,270

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

1698

01:17:19,310 --> 01:17:17,340

formula of the most alkaline minerals in

1699

01:17:21,200 --> 01:17:19,320

the world alkalizing the water you drink

1700

01:17:23,270 --> 01:17:21,210

ridding your body of acidic waste and

1701
01:17:25,340 --> 01:17:23,280
toxins and helping you regain energy and

1702
01:17:27,740 --> 01:17:25,350
vibrant health and studies show viruses

1703
01:17:30,050 --> 01:17:27,750
bacteria and toxins cannot survive in an

1704
01:17:32,360 --> 01:17:30,060
alkaline high pH environment order your

1705
01:17:34,610 --> 01:17:32,370
bottle of aquavit and plasma pH drops at

1706
01:17:37,460 --> 01:17:34,620
Alka vision comm that's al

1707
01:17:40,220 --> 01:17:37,470
ke a vision calm or call two six nine

1708
01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:40,230
four zero nine one seven seven six two

1709
01:17:45,380 --> 01:17:42,960
six nine four zero nine one seven seven

1710
01:17:49,040 --> 01:17:45,390
six alkalize your body supercharge your

1711
01:17:51,570 --> 01:17:49,050
health at Alka vision calm today big

1712
01:17:53,130 --> 01:17:51,580
berkey water filters are in high demand

1713
01:17:55,710 --> 01:17:53,140

horrible foods are also in high demand

1714

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:55,720

big berkey water filters calm has always

1715

01:17:59,430 --> 01:17:57,280

kept our focus on the berkey water

1716

01:18:01,470 --> 01:17:59,440

filter products but increasingly our

1717

01:18:03,660 --> 01:18:01,480

customers have been asking for storable

1718

01:18:05,970 --> 01:18:03,670

foods after months of research big

1719

01:18:08,700 --> 01:18:05,980

berkey water filters calm now offers

1720

01:18:10,740 --> 01:18:08,710

great tasting long-lasting storable

1721

01:18:12,900 --> 01:18:10,750

foods these ready-to-eat meals are

1722

01:18:14,970 --> 01:18:12,910

packed in airtight nitrogen pouches all

1723

01:18:16,830 --> 01:18:14,980

you do is just add water and because

1724

01:18:19,350 --> 01:18:16,840

they're sealed so well they come with a

1725

01:18:20,970 --> 01:18:19,360

25 year shelf life combined our berkey

1726

01:18:23,280 --> 01:18:20,980

water filters which are powerful enough

1727

01:18:25,320 --> 01:18:23,290

to purify treated untreated or even

1728

01:18:27,540 --> 01:18:25,330

stagnant pond water with our storable

1729

01:18:29,580 --> 01:18:27,550

foods and you have a winning combination

1730

01:18:32,430 --> 01:18:29,590

remember we offer free shipping on every

1731

01:18:34,260 --> 01:18:32,440

order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

1732

01:18:38,160 --> 01:18:34,270

five percent off all ceramic filter

1733

01:18:41,970 --> 01:18:38,170

systems visit big ber Kei water filters

1734

01:18:45,630 --> 01:18:41,980

comm or call 877 99 Berkey that's big

1735

01:18:51,120 --> 01:18:45,640

berkey water filters calm or call 877 99

1736

01:18:53,190 --> 01:18:51,130

BER ke why today you owe the IRS money

1737

01:18:54,660 --> 01:18:53,200

you can't pay then listen carefully

1738

01:18:57,090 --> 01:18:54,670

because you already know that the

1739

01:18:58,740 --> 01:18:57,100

problem won't go away by itself you can

1740

01:19:01,380 --> 01:18:58,750

get help today from the leading tax

1741

01:19:03,330 --> 01:19:01,390

expert in the country dan pillow hi I'm

1742

01:19:05,400 --> 01:19:03,340

Dan koa the IRS isn't going to just

1743

01:19:07,320 --> 01:19:05,410

forget about you right now the IRS is

1744

01:19:08,880 --> 01:19:07,330

hiring thousands of tax collectors to go

1745

01:19:10,890 --> 01:19:08,890

after delinquent accounts are just like

1746

01:19:13,800 --> 01:19:10,900

yours that's why you need to take action

1747

01:19:15,630 --> 01:19:13,810

today and I can help I take a simple but

1748

01:19:18,000 --> 01:19:15,640

proven approach to solving your tax debt

1749

01:19:19,260 --> 01:19:18,010

problem first I stabilize collections so

1750

01:19:21,630 --> 01:19:19,270

you don't have to worry about waging

1751

01:19:23,400 --> 01:19:21,640

Bank levies next I built a detailed plan

1752

01:19:25,230 --> 01:19:23,410

to get your debt reduced to the fullest

1753

01:19:25,890 --> 01:19:25,240

extent possible sometimes even

1754

01:19:28,020 --> 01:19:25,900

eliminated

1755

01:19:29,460 --> 01:19:28,030

finally I work with you every step of

1756

01:19:31,050 --> 01:19:29,470

the way to get your problem solved once

1757

01:19:32,940 --> 01:19:31,060

and for all so call now for a free

1758

01:19:35,610 --> 01:19:32,950

consultation call one eight hundred

1759

01:19:37,410 --> 01:19:35,620

three four six six eight two nine dan

1760

01:19:39,420 --> 01:19:37,420

pillow will solve your tax problem

1761

01:19:41,370 --> 01:19:39,430

guaranteed he's helped thousands of

1762

01:19:44,760 --> 01:19:41,380

people and he can help you too call us

1763

01:19:50,210 --> 01:19:44,770

today at 834 six six eight to nine

1764

01:19:56,450 --> 01:19:53,330

there's Jim Mosley editor or a sausage

1765

01:19:59,240 --> 01:19:56,460

smear and I'm here to say a good word or

1766

01:20:02,380 --> 01:19:59,250

two about the para cast which I believe

1767

01:20:08,900 --> 01:20:02,390

is the gold standard of paranormal radio

1768

01:20:14,000 --> 01:20:08,910

listen to it if you can okay it's mind

1769

01:20:16,940 --> 01:20:14,010

boggling or something especially the

1770

01:20:18,760 --> 01:20:16,950

something with Aaron Caplan the book is

1771

01:20:21,920 --> 01:20:18,770

deep analysis frightening conclusion

1772

01:20:24,710 --> 01:20:21,930

with Gene and Chris um the para cast and

1773

01:20:27,050 --> 01:20:24,720

right now I'm still seeing here Aaron

1774

01:20:29,240 --> 01:20:27,060

you're tossing the life stuff out there

1775

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:29,250

it's like throwing darts you know it's

1776

01:20:32,990 --> 01:20:30,960

kind of like I think American industry

1777

01:20:35,120 --> 01:20:33,000

does this too often they want to find

1778

01:20:36,890 --> 01:20:35,130

the next killer product do what they do

1779

01:20:39,440 --> 01:20:36,900

is they throw darts and the wall and

1780

01:20:40,670 --> 01:20:39,450

hope that one will hit the bull's eye so

1781

01:20:42,770 --> 01:20:40,680

it sounds to me like you're throwing

1782

01:20:44,420 --> 01:20:42,780

darts in the wall hoping to hit a bull's

1783

01:20:46,940 --> 01:20:44,430

eye but so far I don't see anything

1784

01:20:49,880 --> 01:20:46,950

hitting anything no what I'm trying to

1785

01:20:54,530 --> 01:20:49,890

do is refer to what the old the bunker

1786

01:20:56,420 --> 01:20:54,540

with the clustered on UFOs and I tried

1787

01:20:58,580 --> 01:20:56,430

to defuse would use government due to

1788

01:21:01,670 --> 01:20:58,590

all of us to make us laugh like that

1789

01:21:05,480 --> 01:21:01,680

Estela truth is very difficult the truth

1790

01:21:07,370 --> 01:21:05,490

is that it's entities came irrepressible

1791

01:21:09,560 --> 01:21:07,380

fifty five thousand years ago in the

1792

01:21:12,560 --> 01:21:09,570

days of Jared if you read The Book of

1793

01:21:14,840 --> 01:21:12,570

Enoch it tells specifically in the

1794

01:21:18,350 --> 01:21:14,850

Sumerian tablets the Nephilim Kenya

1795

01:21:20,180 --> 01:21:18,360

during the days of Jared and according

1796

01:21:22,490 --> 01:21:20,190

to the Sumerian tablets and the Dead Sea

1797

01:21:25,540 --> 01:21:22,500

Scrolls lately in the Kauai assistant

1798

01:21:28,340 --> 01:21:25,550

who's Jared was among the ten

1799

01:21:30,200 --> 01:21:28,350

great-grandparents of Noah if Adam says

1800

01:21:33,320 --> 01:21:30,210

he knows kimimaro

1801

01:21:35,390 --> 01:21:33,330

Jared Enoch Methuselah Elisha Noah Noah

1802

01:21:38,110 --> 01:21:35,400

field of the scene according to very

1803

01:21:40,570 --> 01:21:38,120

strict Sumerian tablet it's Carson stone

1804

01:21:43,610 --> 01:21:40,580

exactly forty nine thousand years ago

1805

01:21:46,520 --> 01:21:43,620

it's a fact that's written well maybe

1806

01:21:49,130 --> 01:21:46,530

it's a fake stone it's possible possible

1807

01:21:51,080 --> 01:21:49,140

zecharia sitchin is not considered to be

1808

01:21:55,330 --> 01:21:51,090

in you know academically he's not

1809

01:21:57,500 --> 01:21:55,340

considered to be you know a serious

1810

01:21:59,240 --> 01:21:57,510

sumerian ologist i mean the guy could

1811

01:22:02,120 --> 01:21:59,250

wreak you know for him and he just

1812

01:22:03,709 --> 01:22:02,130

simply you know he took the word sham

1813

01:22:07,939 --> 01:22:03,719

and reinterpreted

1814

01:22:10,580 --> 01:22:07,949

into a whole scenario involving rocket

1815

01:22:13,610 --> 01:22:10,590

ships and an aliens and stuff he is not

1816

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:13,620

taken seriously by academia so just

1817

01:22:18,800 --> 01:22:15,840

because Sitchin wrote something doesn't

1818

01:22:21,260 --> 01:22:18,810

make it the truth I'm I'm having a hard

1819

01:22:23,540 --> 01:22:21,270

time here I agree with you I've found

1820

01:22:25,610 --> 01:22:23,550

many errors in his books but those

1821

01:22:28,189 --> 01:22:25,620

sumerian tablets right now located

1822

01:22:30,979 --> 01:22:28,199

somewhere and then museum is berlin and

1823

01:22:34,120 --> 01:22:30,989

many other researchers interpret the

1824

01:22:36,890 --> 01:22:34,130

same writings should be sent days Noah

1825

01:22:39,800 --> 01:22:36,900

under the plane appeared a roughly forty

1826

01:22:41,420 --> 01:22:39,810

nine thousand years ago originally you

1827

01:22:43,580 --> 01:22:41,430

know again I think you're being really

1828

01:22:46,430 --> 01:22:43,590

super creative and I really applaud your

1829

01:22:48,530 --> 01:22:46,440

your your linking all these divergent

1830

01:22:51,650 --> 01:22:48,540

things together but this you know this

1831

01:22:54,350 --> 01:22:51,660

is not you it's it's conjecture there

1832

01:22:57,100 --> 01:22:54,360

you know you you you need to back this

1833

01:22:58,880 --> 01:22:57,110

stuff up I think a little better

1834

01:23:00,500 --> 01:22:58,890

obviously I would have liked to have

1835

01:23:02,840 --> 01:23:00,510

read the book before we had you on the

1836

01:23:05,270 --> 01:23:02,850

show so I could really be in tune with

1837

01:23:07,280 --> 01:23:05,280

with your information normally I do try

1838

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:07,290

to do that but you know we did get you

1839

01:23:11,360 --> 01:23:09,600

on a little quick you let me tie

1840

01:23:15,709 --> 01:23:11,370

together you know what you never meant

1841

01:23:17,840 --> 01:23:15,719

to man you so complicated you government

1842

01:23:21,590 --> 01:23:17,850

and and some institutions like the

1843

01:23:24,320 --> 01:23:21,600

Vatican religious institutions ice wine

1844

01:23:27,770 --> 01:23:24,330

the darkness to prevent that's right

1845

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:27,780

after knowing the final truth but fire

1846

01:23:31,790 --> 01:23:29,520

but slowly slowly if you really try to

1847

01:23:34,010 --> 01:23:31,800

look through it put it all together

1848

01:23:35,810 --> 01:23:34,020

it'll come to you like a movie in front

1849

01:23:38,410 --> 01:23:35,820

of your eyes well you better be careful

1850

01:23:40,370 --> 01:23:38,420

you may you may have some men in black

1851

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:40,380

cruising up to your door here pretty

1852

01:23:43,790 --> 01:23:42,000

quick if you're really onto something

1853

01:23:47,660 --> 01:23:43,800

here you better watch your back there

1854

01:23:52,610 --> 01:23:47,670

buddy a couple of years if I'm still

1855

01:23:56,200 --> 01:23:52,620

here I'm so same is those entities are

1856

01:23:59,330 --> 01:23:56,210

in prison here supposedly now supposedly

1857

01:24:01,400 --> 01:23:59,340

all those years that try to escape they

1858

01:24:06,439 --> 01:24:01,410

cannot escape because of the barrier

1859

01:24:08,420 --> 01:24:06,449

they can't escape myths and stories and

1860

01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:08,430

legends here you know how do you know

1861

01:24:14,630 --> 01:24:12,719

whether it's a fact that there are there

1862

01:24:17,300 --> 01:24:14,640

dis incarnate entities here that are

1863

01:24:21,380 --> 01:24:17,310

imprisoned here how is that a fact

1864

01:24:22,760 --> 01:24:21,390

you prove that that's wrong records -

1865

01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:22,770

records we record together some

1866

01:24:26,690 --> 01:24:24,000

different sources even though the

1867

01:24:31,340 --> 01:24:26,700

ancients no point to the same day the

1868

01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:31,350

same basic theme you know what I say

1869

01:24:37,700 --> 01:24:35,040

well it looks at this it's true what are

1870

01:24:39,530 --> 01:24:37,710

you gonna do well yeah good point

1871

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:39,540

okay so you have three or four sources

1872

01:24:44,210 --> 01:24:42,000

that kind of indicate the same thing you

1873

01:24:46,970 --> 01:24:44,220

do have to stretch your imagination a

1874

01:24:49,610 --> 01:24:46,980

little bit to get through the cross

1875

01:24:56,900 --> 01:24:49,620

cultural interpretations and tie these

1876
01:24:58,730 --> 01:24:56,910
things together I mean again exactly so

1877
01:25:01,310 --> 01:24:58,740
you do have to stretch things a little

1878
01:25:03,080 --> 01:25:01,320
bit to make them fit but you know the

1879
01:25:04,820 --> 01:25:03,090
whole DNA thing I think it's it's a

1880
01:25:07,610 --> 01:25:04,830
fascinating concept it's a fascinating

1881
01:25:10,130 --> 01:25:07,620
idea but you know you got to be careful

1882
01:25:13,460 --> 01:25:10,140
with the way you you you present this

1883
01:25:17,510 --> 01:25:13,470
information as fact where it's it's you

1884
01:25:20,300 --> 01:25:17,520
know it is conjecture person hinata

1885
01:25:21,680 --> 01:25:20,310
found out okay now again it's

1886
01:25:24,440 --> 01:25:21,690
far-fetched but listen to I'm going to

1887
01:25:26,060 --> 01:25:24,450
say okay pay attention that's real hot

1888
01:25:28,100 --> 01:25:26,070

one it's important it's gonna sound

1889

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:28,110

crazy but the attention are you familiar

1890

01:25:35,450 --> 01:25:30,080

name gene shoemaker

1891

01:25:36,560 --> 01:25:35,460

um yeah rings Bell okay you can try you

1892

01:25:39,650 --> 01:25:36,570

were the charge of NASA personnel

1893

01:25:42,920 --> 01:25:39,660

training them on the main project what

1894

01:25:44,990 --> 01:25:42,930

was called Project wanna time okay right

1895

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:45,000

you trained them how to work on the moon

1896

01:25:49,880 --> 01:25:48,000

to operate in the moon less gravity how

1897

01:25:51,580 --> 01:25:49,890

to walk how to look for things how to

1898

01:25:54,290 --> 01:25:51,590

find out things so forth

1899

01:25:56,510 --> 01:25:54,300

it was very closely misled put any age

1900

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:56,520

with and we're close they're going to

1901

01:26:02,630 --> 01:25:59,520

like eight 1997 he died in the very

1902

01:26:06,110 --> 01:26:02,640

mysterious mysterious car accident in

1903

01:26:08,080 --> 01:26:06,120

Tanami desert in Australia England wife

1904

01:26:10,990 --> 01:26:08,090

owned the car he died she cannot survive

1905

01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:11,000

we imagine a lonely road to Australia

1906

01:26:16,850 --> 01:26:14,480

can hit by truck what a bigger it okay

1907

01:26:19,610 --> 01:26:16,860

Greg will coming to that I would see

1908

01:26:21,440 --> 01:26:19,620

it's obvious something is not very

1909

01:26:25,430 --> 01:26:21,450

Porter there but something else I can't

1910

01:26:28,550 --> 01:26:25,440

prove anything but it happened now he

1911

01:26:29,959 --> 01:26:28,560

must have found out something and I tell

1912

01:26:33,589 --> 01:26:29,969

you what I think you again you

1913

01:26:39,250 --> 01:26:33,599

you jumping to conclusions here anything

1914

01:26:41,779 --> 01:26:39,260

to back it up so you want to find out

1915

01:26:44,180 --> 01:26:41,789

okay didn't find out of any water in the

1916

01:26:45,680 --> 01:26:44,190

moon or in mountains you look to the

1917

01:26:48,830 --> 01:26:45,690

astronaut so they returned from the

1918

01:26:50,959 --> 01:26:48,840

missions if you know it's most of the

1919

01:26:54,200 --> 01:26:50,969

asteroids after the return the very

1920

01:26:57,109 --> 01:26:54,210

rarely gone public they keep to

1921

01:26:58,520 --> 01:26:57,119

themselves Buzz Aldrin you see him all

1922

01:27:01,069 --> 01:26:58,530

over the place Edgar Mitchell you see

1923

01:27:03,489 --> 01:27:01,079

him all over the place is a good - yes

1924

01:27:05,839 --> 01:27:03,499

but most you don't we don't speak much

1925

01:27:07,100 --> 01:27:05,849

they came back very disoriented confused

1926

01:27:09,700 --> 01:27:07,110

and so forth

1927

01:27:14,719 --> 01:27:09,710

now you're going to think he found out I

1928

01:27:19,100 --> 01:27:14,729

called Roswell number two I'll tell you

1929

01:27:21,529 --> 01:27:19,110

why I believe they were used many as

1930

01:27:24,379 --> 01:27:21,539

four they went to the moon now they

1931

01:27:26,259 --> 01:27:24,389

walked on the moon and return may have a

1932

01:27:30,080 --> 01:27:26,269

repeat males allegedly

1933

01:27:36,799 --> 01:27:30,090

very careful verse every year they even

1934

01:27:38,419 --> 01:27:36,809

used as guinea pigs certain teenage of

1935

01:27:42,649 --> 01:27:38,429

blood transfusions may be taking place

1936

01:27:46,069 --> 01:27:42,659

before the missions to use them what the

1937

01:27:50,989 --> 01:27:46,079

reaction would be to that barrier

1938

01:27:52,370 --> 01:27:50,999

respond the moon I say allegedly I get

1939

01:27:55,310 --> 01:27:52,380

very careful so don't sound like a

1940

01:27:58,520 --> 01:27:55,320

lunatic okay he might have found out

1941

01:28:01,729 --> 01:27:58,530

about it was going to spill the beans

1942

01:28:05,029 --> 01:28:01,739

this my findings I may be totally wrong

1943

01:28:05,989 --> 01:28:05,039

I agree with you but I think that's what

1944

01:28:12,919 --> 01:28:05,999

he found out

1945

01:28:14,359 --> 01:28:12,929

I call it was wrong number two you know

1946

01:28:19,580 --> 01:28:14,369

why you're calling it Roswell I mean

1947

01:28:22,850 --> 01:28:19,590

gosh you how about this please call it

1948

01:28:24,529 --> 01:28:22,860

anything but Roswell I am because I need

1949

01:28:27,290 --> 01:28:24,539

to get my calamine lotion out every time

1950

01:28:30,020 --> 01:28:27,300

I hear that I start it all right first

1951

01:28:31,719 --> 01:28:30,030

question the first flashes back in 47

1952

01:28:34,399 --> 01:28:31,729

were due to DNA acclaim

1953

01:28:35,899 --> 01:28:34,409

well I'm claiming that experiments on

1954

01:28:39,229 --> 01:28:35,909

our astronauts that walked in the moon

1955

01:28:40,879 --> 01:28:39,239

were also experiments in DNA they may

1956

01:28:43,729 --> 01:28:40,889

have known about it they may have

1957

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:43,739

nothing or known about it do

1958

01:28:50,959 --> 01:28:46,320

men who were smart the neighborhood

1959

01:28:54,200 --> 01:28:50,969

grief I do not know I do not know but I

1960

01:28:56,330 --> 01:28:54,210

think you found out about it and he has

1961

01:29:00,140 --> 01:28:56,340

to be eliminated that's my theory

1962

01:29:04,880 --> 01:29:00,150

again allegedly may be totally totally

1963

01:29:07,310 --> 01:29:04,890

wrong I'll give you that much okay so

1964

01:29:09,950 --> 01:29:07,320

we're back to the whole idea the moon is

1965

01:29:14,060 --> 01:29:09,960

it has some sort of technology that is

1966

01:29:17,990 --> 01:29:14,070

quarantine the Nephilim and humans from

1967

01:29:20,600 --> 01:29:18,000

escaping outside of the you know our

1968

01:29:23,600 --> 01:29:20,610

little neighborhood here and before we

1969

01:29:26,120 --> 01:29:23,610

enter that neighborhood and hope it's

1970

01:29:29,630 --> 01:29:26,130

not the neighborhood that you see in the

1971

01:29:32,959 --> 01:29:29,640

Muppets program Sesame Street we're

1972

01:29:35,880 --> 01:29:32,969

talking to Aaron Kaplan with gene and

1973

01:29:43,299 --> 01:29:35,890

Chris you're in the barrack as

1974

01:29:49,239 --> 01:29:46,119

are you tired of searching for great

1975

01:29:53,199 --> 01:29:49,249

talk radio more important search no

1976

01:29:55,179 --> 01:29:53,209

world we are the GCM radio network

1977

01:29:57,309 --> 01:29:55,189

graphic converter is the image

1978

01:29:59,949 --> 01:29:57,319

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1979

01:30:01,899 --> 01:29:59,959

does not use any database you get full

1980

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:01,909

control of all your files want to view

1981

01:30:06,399 --> 01:30:04,159

the images of a folder drag it into

1982

01:30:08,919 --> 01:30:06,409

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1983

01:30:10,809 --> 01:30:08,929

opens up to show your image files you

1984

01:30:12,879 --> 01:30:10,819

could use it for slideshows you could

1985

01:30:15,009 --> 01:30:12,889

use it to import images from digital

1986

01:30:16,959 --> 01:30:15,019

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1987

01:30:19,119 --> 01:30:16,969

image editing you can do that too in

1988

01:30:21,189 --> 01:30:19,129

graphic converter also print catalogs

1989

01:30:23,199 --> 01:30:21,199

convert from so many formats

1990

01:30:25,419 --> 01:30:23,209

I can't even list them download now to

1991

01:30:27,790 --> 01:30:25,429

see if graphic converter is good for you

1992

01:30:29,770 --> 01:30:27,800

like one and a half million of your

1993

01:30:32,049 --> 01:30:29,780

users guess what you could save money

1994

01:30:34,419 --> 01:30:32,059

when you buy graphic converter use the

1995

01:30:36,520 --> 01:30:34,429

coupon code night I'll use the coupon

1996

01:30:38,979 --> 01:30:36,530

code night how to get a special price

1997

01:30:39,939 --> 01:30:38,989

for graphic converter go to Lemke saath

1998

01:30:46,020 --> 01:30:39,949

kaam mets

1999

01:30:49,329 --> 01:30:46,030

lem ke soft calm lenka soft calm lem ke

2000

01:30:51,099 --> 01:30:49,339

soft calm positive results from

2001
01:30:52,989 --> 01:30:51,109
satisfied customers of heart and body

2002
01:30:59,889 --> 01:30:52,999
extract continue to pour into our

2003
01:31:03,809 --> 01:30:59,899
website HB extract calm and it mentioned

2004
01:31:08,259 --> 01:31:06,399
heart and body extract supplies your

2005
01:31:10,869 --> 01:31:08,269
body with everything it needs to balance

2006
01:31:13,000 --> 01:31:10,879
itself and maintain optimal heart and

2007
01:31:22,479 --> 01:31:13,010
circulatory health with no negative side

2008
01:31:24,849 --> 01:31:22,489
effects order HB extract by calling

2009
01:31:28,209 --> 01:31:24,859
eight six six two nine five five three

2010
01:31:31,119 --> 01:31:28,219
zero five or online at HB extract calm

2011
01:31:44,349 --> 01:31:31,129
that's eight six six two nine five five

2012
01:31:46,599 --> 01:31:44,359
three zero five or HB extract calm heart

2013
01:31:49,879 --> 01:31:46,609

and body extract for a long and healthy

2014

01:31:54,839 --> 01:31:52,919

hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

2015

01:31:56,819 --> 01:31:54,849

crossbreed holsters I designed our

2016

01:31:59,069 --> 01:31:56,829

top-selling holster the super tuck

2017

01:32:01,439 --> 01:31:59,079

deluxe to solve the problems of being

2018

01:32:03,869 --> 01:32:01,449

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

2019

01:32:05,819 --> 01:32:03,879

concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

2020

01:32:08,040 --> 01:32:05,829

most comfortable most concealable

2021

01:32:10,049 --> 01:32:08,050

holster on the market today we offer a

2022

01:32:10,589 --> 01:32:10,059

two week free trial and a lifetime

2023

01:32:13,699 --> 01:32:10,599

warranty

2024

01:32:18,569 --> 01:32:13,709

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

2025

01:32:20,759 --> 01:32:18,579

don't forget crossbreed holsters calm

2026

01:32:24,119 --> 01:32:20,769

the question when the next disaster

2027

01:32:26,099 --> 01:32:24,129

strikes will you be ready answer yes if

2028

01:32:28,259 --> 01:32:26,109

you have top-quality survival gear from

2029

01:32:29,819 --> 01:32:28,269

the survival zone calm these days it's

2030

01:32:32,099 --> 01:32:29,829

wise to keep a survival kit in your

2031

01:32:34,020 --> 01:32:32,109

vehicle home and office the survival

2032

01:32:36,810 --> 01:32:34,030

zone calm specializes in ready to go

2033

01:32:38,339 --> 01:32:36,820

wilderness 72-hour and compact survival

2034

01:32:42,089 --> 01:32:38,349

kits plus freeze-dried and dehydrated

2035

01:32:44,399 --> 01:32:42,099

food MREs stun guns non-hybrid seeds and

2036

01:32:46,500 --> 01:32:44,409

much more call 603 eight three eight

2037

01:32:49,259 --> 01:32:46,510

five nine three three to be prepared

2038

01:32:51,750 --> 01:32:49,269

with the survival zone calm you can bet

2039

01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:51,760

your life on a food's direct alex has

2040

01:32:55,409 --> 01:32:53,679

told you about the amazing great tasting

2041

01:32:58,469 --> 01:32:55,419

long-term storable food from he foods

2042

01:33:00,449 --> 01:32:58,479

direct and how a food savings account is

2043

01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:00,459

your best insurance against natural

2044

01:33:05,310 --> 01:33:03,280

disasters job loss and high food costs

2045

01:33:07,560 --> 01:33:05,320

but did you know that this dehydrated

2046

01:33:10,589 --> 01:33:07,570

food also protects you against foodborne

2047

01:33:12,629 --> 01:33:10,599

contaminants like e.coli and salmonella

2048

01:33:14,790 --> 01:33:12,639

those poisonous critters can't live in

2049

01:33:17,520 --> 01:33:14,800

low moisture food from a food strict ask

2050

01:33:20,339 --> 01:33:17,530

for the Alex fall special the fall

2051

01:33:23,489 --> 01:33:20,349

special is a 24 day supply of food in a

2052

01:33:28,169 --> 01:33:23,499

convenient portable container at \$259

2053

01:33:29,639 --> 01:33:28,179

value for only \$1.99 saves \$60 on 160

2054

01:33:33,149 --> 01:33:29,649

servings of the best food on the planet

2055

01:33:35,790 --> 01:33:33,159

called 840 row nine five six 33 and

2056

01:33:38,520 --> 01:33:35,800

asked for the Alex fall special and go

2057

01:33:42,779 --> 01:33:38,530

to e Foods direct comm slash Alex called

2058

01:33:45,899 --> 01:33:42,789

24 hours 804 zero nine five six 33 or a

2059

01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:45,909

foods direct.com slash Alex you can bet

2060

01:33:52,800 --> 01:33:50,320

your life on a foods direct hello this

2061

01:33:55,020 --> 01:33:52,810

is John Broyles one of the witnesses

2062

01:33:57,480 --> 01:33:55,030

- Randall son you are far away incident

2063

01:34:01,719 --> 01:33:57,490

you're listening to the podcast the gold

2064

01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:03,640

neighbors AG I tell you before we

2065

01:34:08,319 --> 01:34:05,679

continue this is one of the more unusual

2066

01:34:12,219 --> 01:34:08,329

episodes we've ever presented of the

2067

01:34:14,199 --> 01:34:12,229

para cast our guest is Aaron Caplan he's

2068

01:34:16,930 --> 01:34:14,209

author of a book called deep analysis

2069

01:34:19,120 --> 01:34:16,940

frightening conclusion with Chris and I

2070

01:34:21,189 --> 01:34:19,130

where we're trying to figure out where

2071

01:34:23,649 --> 01:34:21,199

this conclusion can take us and whether

2072

01:34:24,910 --> 01:34:23,659

there's any support for it Chris you

2073

01:34:26,589 --> 01:34:24,920

want to move into the threat a bit

2074

01:34:30,189 --> 01:34:26,599

further and let's see what Aaron has to

2075

01:34:32,229 --> 01:34:30,199

say I really like this this creative

2076

01:34:35,049 --> 01:34:32,239

thinking here I this is a kind of thing

2077

01:34:38,350 --> 01:34:35,059

that that really kind of gets me excited

2078

01:34:41,580 --> 01:34:38,360

because I love it when people look at at

2079

01:34:44,770 --> 01:34:41,590

what seemed to be you know unassociated

2080

01:34:47,290 --> 01:34:44,780

elements of a mystery and start to weave

2081

01:34:49,439 --> 01:34:47,300

them together and I think I applaud you

2082

01:34:52,299 --> 01:34:49,449

for your creative thinking on this but

2083

01:34:56,169 --> 01:34:52,309

you know you really need to die think

2084

01:34:58,449 --> 01:34:56,179

back this stuff up somehow you take some

2085

01:35:01,629 --> 01:34:58,459

of the elements that you can demonstrate

2086

01:35:03,850 --> 01:35:01,639

that there is a paper trail or there is

2087

01:35:06,459 --> 01:35:03,860

some documentation that is accepted by

2088

01:35:09,609 --> 01:35:06,469

the mainstream it's a good place to

2089

01:35:11,410 --> 01:35:09,619

start and then sort of work work your

2090

01:35:12,910 --> 01:35:11,420

investigative process from there but I

2091

01:35:14,709 --> 01:35:12,920

you want you to continue because I know

2092

01:35:17,500 --> 01:35:14,719

you have not gotten through your entire

2093

01:35:19,719 --> 01:35:17,510

your entire theory here and I think our

2094

01:35:22,359 --> 01:35:19,729

listeners are pretty intrigued about

2095

01:35:23,799 --> 01:35:22,369

what else you have tied together here

2096

01:35:27,129 --> 01:35:23,809

because this this is pretty interesting

2097

01:35:30,430 --> 01:35:27,139

stuff I must say Aaron okay

2098

01:35:34,000 --> 01:35:30,440

do you hear the course mission to the

2099

01:35:40,540 --> 01:35:34,010

moon they can October 9 2009 do which

2100

01:35:42,370 --> 01:35:40,550

now of course LCR always best mission is

2101
01:35:48,160 --> 01:35:42,380
that one they fired into the into the

2102
01:35:51,640 --> 01:35:48,170
crater right bingo the famous story to

2103
01:35:54,399 --> 01:35:51,650
the public was the definition is opposed

2104
01:35:58,509 --> 01:35:54,409
to located pocket water on the moon

2105
01:36:00,250 --> 01:35:58,519
right so something similar now let me

2106
01:36:02,500 --> 01:36:00,260
ask you a question okay

2107
01:36:05,529 --> 01:36:02,510
there was smart scientist you or human

2108
01:36:07,899 --> 01:36:05,539
being do we really have to send a

2109
01:36:09,989 --> 01:36:07,909
special rocket ship like that to the

2110
01:36:14,560 --> 01:36:09,999
moon to prove there may be water there

2111
01:36:15,490 --> 01:36:14,570
know what I believe again I get it's my

2112
01:36:20,080 --> 01:36:15,500
research

2113
01:36:22,660 --> 01:36:20,090

thinking what I believe this the course

2114

01:36:28,570 --> 01:36:22,670

mission did were very very high

2115

01:36:31,870 --> 01:36:28,580

explosive strive to create a crater very

2116

01:36:37,690 --> 01:36:31,880

near that existing power plant on the

2117

01:36:41,290 --> 01:36:37,700

moon very nearly a big crater to bury

2118

01:36:43,180 --> 01:36:41,300

circle things all right Oh to cover up

2119

01:36:47,380 --> 01:36:43,190

to attack some equipment or cover it up

2120

01:36:50,140 --> 01:36:47,390

or something tell you and again you Joe

2121

01:36:52,510 --> 01:36:50,150

was gonna drop I know it is you member

2122

01:36:54,220 --> 01:36:52,520

with the Berlin Wall fell President

2123

01:36:55,990 --> 01:36:54,230

Reagan's said to put the crucial

2124

01:37:00,160 --> 01:36:56,000

whatever his name was break down this

2125

01:37:02,770 --> 01:37:00,170

wall he walked him down without one shot

2126
01:37:03,220 --> 01:37:02,780
being fired am i correct yeah very

2127
01:37:07,260 --> 01:37:03,230
strange

2128
01:37:13,920 --> 01:37:07,270
firstly why a few months later

2129
01:37:16,660 --> 01:37:13,930
so between gladly willingly told the US

2130
01:37:20,260 --> 01:37:16,670
and marathon skis please take our

2131
01:37:22,680 --> 01:37:20,270
nuclear wars away from us we afraid the

2132
01:37:27,010 --> 01:37:22,690
may fall hands of terrorists

2133
01:37:29,160 --> 01:37:27,020
my correct so far well that's a little a

2134
01:37:32,380 --> 01:37:29,170
bit of an oversimplification but yeah

2135
01:37:34,210 --> 01:37:32,390
okay we were supposed to destroy all

2136
01:37:37,000 --> 01:37:34,220
those warheads and a year ago to give us

2137
01:37:39,430 --> 01:37:37,010
another thousand water we all three

2138
01:37:45,610 --> 01:37:39,440

years ago we was supposed to destroy all

2139

01:37:48,880 --> 01:37:45,620

of em okay the question is where did all

2140

01:37:52,270 --> 01:37:48,890

the warheads what wound up now if you

2141

01:37:56,410 --> 01:37:52,280

have to have a good Merkin how many paid

2142

01:37:59,290 --> 01:37:56,420

shuttle missions do you fly in space or

2143

01:38:02,560 --> 01:37:59,300

how many moon missions that we did did

2144

01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:02,570

we do good I will shoot oh say 10 15 20

2145

01:38:08,440 --> 01:38:06,320

30 all right publicly well but

2146

01:38:13,530 --> 01:38:08,450

apparently our government is other basis

2147

01:38:16,750 --> 01:38:13,540

rather world that we're launching

2148

01:38:19,390 --> 01:38:16,760

rockets or spaceships from the exact

2149

01:38:21,160 --> 01:38:19,400

name of the bases are not very sure if

2150

01:38:24,520 --> 01:38:21,170

I'll say one there are more so not even

2151
01:38:26,290 --> 01:38:24,530
gonna mention them how can you back that

2152
01:38:28,750 --> 01:38:26,300
statement up I mean there is no record

2153
01:38:29,050 --> 01:38:28,760
of that except a very obscure reference

2154
01:38:31,900 --> 01:38:29,060
again

2155
01:38:35,080 --> 01:38:31,910
McKinnon dug up the hacker from England

2156
01:38:37,480 --> 01:38:35,090
about off-planet officers in the Navy I

2157
01:38:40,720 --> 01:38:37,490
mean other than that we have no evidence

2158
01:38:43,570 --> 01:38:40,730
at all zero zilch to indicate that we

2159
01:38:44,350 --> 01:38:43,580
have we're sort of at same way that we

2160
01:38:46,150 --> 01:38:44,360
were intimate

2161
01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:46,160
separation high jump ever existed I

2162
01:38:52,740 --> 01:38:47,840
understand it and said it

2163
01:38:55,210 --> 01:38:52,750

Ill know because stay with me what is

2164

01:38:58,150 --> 01:38:55,220

the water if it's very far - I

2165

01:39:01,900 --> 01:38:58,160

understand that it common names I accept

2166

01:39:03,220 --> 01:39:01,910

it what is all these warheads then

2167

01:39:04,500 --> 01:39:03,230

slowly give me gave us on a silver

2168

01:39:08,200 --> 01:39:04,510

platter

2169

01:39:11,620 --> 01:39:08,210

who never will never taken apart most

2170

01:39:14,980 --> 01:39:11,630

some of our own and one way or the other

2171

01:39:16,540 --> 01:39:14,990

now sit down on a chair put on a seat

2172

01:39:20,140 --> 01:39:16,550

belt understand what's coming from you

2173

01:39:26,140 --> 01:39:20,150

and many of our listeners what if all

2174

01:39:29,290 --> 01:39:26,150

these warheads wound up on the moon and

2175

01:39:31,600 --> 01:39:29,300

after of course mission there's greater

2176

01:39:33,460 --> 01:39:31,610

blow up on the moon I know I usually

2177

01:39:36,070 --> 01:39:33,470

background that's fine I expected that

2178

01:39:37,960 --> 01:39:36,080

Oh Wayne help me here man

2179

01:39:39,970 --> 01:39:37,970

Jean you gotta help me I don't

2180

01:39:43,330 --> 01:39:39,980

understand anything here about your

2181

01:39:46,570 --> 01:39:43,340

conclusions Aaron reaching a no-parent

2182

01:39:49,090 --> 01:39:46,580

place you're reaching a number of wacky

2183

01:39:53,320 --> 01:39:49,100

conclusions to be blunt about it that I

2184

01:39:56,710 --> 01:39:53,330

can't find any evidence in anything you

2185

01:39:59,940 --> 01:39:56,720

say that makes these links incredible

2186

01:40:05,080 --> 01:40:02,560

well please because we've already gone

2187

01:40:08,380 --> 01:40:05,090

through two thirds of this episode of

2188

01:40:11,320 --> 01:40:08,390

the para cast and you talk about sources

2189

01:40:14,110 --> 01:40:11,330

on the Internet is talk about loads of

2190

01:40:16,240 --> 01:40:14,120

different books and articles that seem

2191

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:16,250

to be unrelated but where's the evidence

2192

01:40:21,700 --> 01:40:18,800

it ties it all together with a single

2193

01:40:23,800 --> 01:40:21,710

knot or a double knot all those

2194

01:40:28,030 --> 01:40:23,810

explosives are supposedly allegedly

2195

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:28,040

supposed to form one big warheads in

2196

01:40:35,830 --> 01:40:31,040

order to destroy the pop words in the

2197

01:40:38,520 --> 01:40:35,840

moon that is providing the power through

2198

01:40:41,540 --> 01:40:38,530

a barrier around the earth

2199

01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:44,240

remember that power plant was built by

2200

01:40:49,939 --> 01:40:47,760

an Aryan race the Anunnaki basically for

2201
01:40:51,950 --> 01:40:49,949
five years ahead of a 45 million years

2202
01:40:54,379 --> 01:40:51,960
ahead of us intelligence in scientists

2203
01:40:57,379 --> 01:40:54,389
wait a minute this is this is a theory

2204
01:41:00,020 --> 01:40:57,389
that was proposed by by a single author

2205
01:41:03,680 --> 01:41:00,030
and it's become pop culture sort of

2206
01:41:05,000 --> 01:41:03,690
legend now you know the only reference

2207
01:41:07,729 --> 01:41:05,010
I've been doing some searching while

2208
01:41:10,280 --> 01:41:07,739
we've been talking with you here and the

2209
01:41:13,189 --> 01:41:10,290
only evidence I can find of Rosenberg

2210
01:41:19,280 --> 01:41:13,199
reference to warships of space is from a

2211
01:41:20,649 --> 01:41:19,290
website called lunatic outpost so I'm

2212
01:41:24,589 --> 01:41:20,659
not sure is that where you got your

2213
01:41:25,479 --> 01:41:24,599

information I don't believe so I don't

2214

01:41:27,680 --> 01:41:25,489

believe so

2215

01:41:29,899 --> 01:41:27,690

but if you take your time after ready

2216

01:41:31,970 --> 01:41:29,909

sure over 40 areas and do more research

2217

01:41:33,530 --> 01:41:31,980

you need to send me your book and then I

2218

01:41:34,879 --> 01:41:33,540

need to read your book and then get get

2219

01:41:37,280 --> 01:41:34,889

you back on the air here because boy I

2220

01:41:39,740 --> 01:41:37,290

can be up to speed on your theory here

2221

01:41:40,899 --> 01:41:39,750

because you know I'm running out of

2222

01:41:47,180 --> 01:41:40,909

calamine lotion

2223

01:41:49,160 --> 01:41:47,190

all right project very Spartan a vehicle

2224

01:41:52,189 --> 01:41:49,170

to the movie made but very similar man

2225

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:52,199

be careful fire in the sky it's called

2226

01:41:55,760 --> 01:41:54,239

fire from the sky and fire and destroy

2227

01:41:58,250 --> 01:41:55,770

well there's a fire in the sky which

2228

01:42:00,200 --> 01:41:58,260

talks about the Travis Walton abduction

2229

01:42:04,220 --> 01:42:00,210

but how does that tie into creatures

2230

01:42:07,520 --> 01:42:04,230

millions of years ago another title ok

2231

01:42:10,069 --> 01:42:07,530

fine is the name of the top secret

2232

01:42:10,819 --> 01:42:10,079

neighbor reports not from the sky but in

2233

01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:10,829

the sky

2234

01:42:18,530 --> 01:42:14,400

be very careful every happening of the

2235

01:42:20,479 --> 01:42:18,540

Navy a reoccurrence dude aircraft of

2236

01:42:23,470 --> 01:42:20,489

signals computations are in the report

2237

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:23,480

and the Rosenberg had access to it

2238

01:42:27,740 --> 01:42:25,679

that's why the mention it during the

2239

01:42:31,120 --> 01:42:27,750

trial and as soon as you mentioned it

2240

01:42:33,890 --> 01:42:31,130

the jaws dropped or the persecution that

2241

01:42:38,810 --> 01:42:33,900

or within a few weeks

2242

01:42:39,859 --> 01:42:38,820

no sense that ok ok so let's as far as

2243

01:42:42,290 --> 01:42:39,869

this again all right

2244

01:42:44,000 --> 01:42:42,300

all right so there's a reference

2245

01:42:46,879 --> 01:42:44,010

supposedly to this particular

2246

01:42:52,910 --> 01:42:46,889

announcement that causes them to be

2247

01:42:54,649 --> 01:42:52,920

convicted you're saying well that goes

2248

01:42:55,310 --> 01:42:54,659

against every historical record I'm

2249

01:42:57,649 --> 01:42:55,320

aware of

2250

01:42:59,930 --> 01:42:57,659

your writers you'll never find it in

2251

01:43:02,359 --> 01:42:59,940

public saying well because they said

2252

01:43:03,680 --> 01:43:02,369

that we have to kill now well the other

2253

01:43:06,020 --> 01:43:03,690

thing is that we are looking for

2254

01:43:08,479 --> 01:43:06,030

compelling evidence they said that it'll

2255

01:43:09,260 --> 01:43:08,489

be on the records solid you'll find it

2256

01:43:11,330 --> 01:43:09,270

trust me

2257

01:43:13,430 --> 01:43:11,340

no the point is certain people are

2258

01:43:16,100 --> 01:43:13,440

buying your book because they want to

2259

01:43:17,959 --> 01:43:16,110

know what evidence you have and you

2260

01:43:20,419 --> 01:43:17,969

don't get that evidence by telling your

2261

01:43:21,859 --> 01:43:20,429

readers and our listeners go look for it

2262

01:43:23,839 --> 01:43:21,869

because I can go on the internet and

2263

01:43:25,640 --> 01:43:23,849

find all sorts of crazy theories and

2264

01:43:28,850 --> 01:43:25,650

some theories there aren't so crazy and

2265

01:43:30,709 --> 01:43:28,860

because something is published online or

2266

01:43:33,319 --> 01:43:30,719

in print doesn't make it true

2267

01:43:35,720 --> 01:43:33,329

so I'm still wondering about your

2268

01:43:37,310 --> 01:43:35,730

evidence it's so easily obtained well

2269

01:43:39,649 --> 01:43:37,320

we're seeing some pretty wacky things

2270

01:43:43,550 --> 01:43:39,659

like Chris was just doing a quick search

2271

01:43:45,919 --> 01:43:43,560

online and found a site containing crazy

2272

01:43:48,740 --> 01:43:45,929

theories and right now all I'm hearing

2273

01:43:51,350 --> 01:43:48,750

so far and I gotta tell you I'm hoping

2274

01:43:52,879 --> 01:43:51,360

I'm was hoping for more and that because

2275

01:43:55,640 --> 01:43:52,889

you and I went to the same high school a

2276

01:43:58,010 --> 01:43:55,650

few years apart or your last name was

2277

01:43:59,450 --> 01:43:58,020

the same as my wife's maiden name that's

2278

01:44:01,879 --> 01:43:59,460

not the reason I want to know more I'm

2279

01:44:04,729 --> 01:44:01,889

really curious here but at the same time

2280

01:44:06,919 --> 01:44:04,739

I don't want to seem as if I'm dropping

2281

01:44:08,930 --> 01:44:06,929

acid or taking drugs to have to perceive

2282

01:44:11,149 --> 01:44:08,940

what's going on here tell you what

2283

01:44:14,140 --> 01:44:11,159

neighbors we've had some pretty wild

2284

01:44:17,810 --> 01:44:14,150

theories on the ferric ass this may be

2285

01:44:19,580 --> 01:44:17,820

numero uno I'm not certain but we're

2286

01:44:22,189 --> 01:44:19,590

gonna persevere we're gonna continue

2287

01:44:25,930 --> 01:44:22,199

going with it we have Aaron Caplan with

2288

01:44:33,360 --> 01:44:25,940

gene and Chris you're in the para cast

2289

01:44:39,690 --> 01:44:36,660

the gcn radio network providing the

2290

01:44:43,920 --> 01:44:39,700

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2291

01:44:45,480 --> 01:44:43,930

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2292

01:44:47,490 --> 01:44:45,490

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2293

01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:47,500

to juicy on programs on the goal I have

2294

01:44:51,990 --> 01:44:49,600

great news gzn has created a Droid and

2295

01:44:53,880 --> 01:44:52,000

iPhone application and it's free just as

2296

01:44:55,680 --> 01:44:53,890

easy as going to GC and live.com click

2297

01:44:56,880 --> 01:44:55,690

on the banner and download before you

2298

01:44:58,920 --> 01:44:56,890

know it you'll be listening to your

2299

01:45:00,390 --> 01:44:58,930

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

2300

01:45:02,880 --> 01:45:00,400

around a man right on your droid or

2301
01:45:04,950 --> 01:45:02,890
iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

2302
01:45:06,900 --> 01:45:04,960
the droid an iPhone app free by clicking

2303
01:45:08,040 --> 01:45:06,910
on the banner at GCU live.com thanks

2304
01:45:10,440 --> 01:45:08,050
again for listening to juicy and

2305
01:45:12,150 --> 01:45:10,450
live.com again that's juicy and live.com

2306
01:45:13,470 --> 01:45:12,160
hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2307
01:45:14,880 --> 01:45:13,480
wondered why banks stock brokers

2308
01:45:16,740 --> 01:45:14,890
investment advisors want to talk about

2309
01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:16,750
gold IRAs they've been available since

2310
01:45:20,490 --> 01:45:18,880
1986 yet the financial industry won't

2311
01:45:22,200 --> 01:45:20,500
recognize the value of gold for your

2312
01:45:24,060 --> 01:45:22,210
retirement gold has outperformed paper

2313
01:45:25,680 --> 01:45:24,070

investments yet don't worried about IRAs

2314

01:45:44,750 --> 01:45:25,690

if you would like to have gold for your

2315

01:45:53,089 --> 01:45:48,720

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2316

01:46:02,959 --> 01:46:00,830

now here's Jane Steinberg we have Aaron

2317

01:46:07,549 --> 01:46:02,969

Kaplan with gene and Chris in the final

2318

01:46:10,580 --> 01:46:07,559

hour of our cast and folks as you can

2319

01:46:12,500 --> 01:46:10,590

tell we're trying hard to understand the

2320

01:46:14,449 --> 01:46:12,510

conclusions that Aaron Caplan has

2321

01:46:17,869 --> 01:46:14,459

reached with deep analysis frightening

2322

01:46:20,989 --> 01:46:17,879

conclusion you know such as the high

2323

01:46:24,229 --> 01:46:20,999

jump operation with four sources but we

2324

01:46:27,199 --> 01:46:24,239

can't nail anything down hey man let me

2325

01:46:29,209 --> 01:46:27,209

tell you right now my head spinning

2326

01:46:31,729 --> 01:46:29,219

Chris's head is spinning we're trying to

2327

01:46:34,849 --> 01:46:31,739

understand what you present trying to

2328

01:46:37,459 --> 01:46:34,859

see your point of view and frankly

2329

01:46:39,919 --> 01:46:37,469

speaking I don't see your evidence yet

2330

01:46:43,969 --> 01:46:39,929

give me something that we can put our

2331

01:46:46,879 --> 01:46:43,979

fingers on Aaron one piece of evidence

2332

01:46:50,060 --> 01:46:46,889

we could look up in a responsible

2333

01:46:52,489 --> 01:46:50,070

respectable source and confirm this

2334

01:46:54,290 --> 01:46:52,499

tie-in exists I mean yes there have been

2335

01:46:56,629 --> 01:46:54,300

loads of articles about Roswell and

2336

01:46:58,159 --> 01:46:56,639

Aztec and the Kenneth Arnold sighting

2337

01:47:00,199 --> 01:46:58,169

and the Bermuda Triangle and all this

2338

01:47:03,169 --> 01:47:00,209

other stuff I mean something that ties

2339

01:47:04,489 --> 01:47:03,179

it together I'm waiting for it triangle

2340

01:47:06,109 --> 01:47:04,499

is nothing to do with my book I just

2341

01:47:09,049 --> 01:47:06,119

gave it as an example of where I was

2342

01:47:11,479 --> 01:47:09,059

that week and what I saw okay now what

2343

01:47:14,239 --> 01:47:11,489

piece of evidence one you will never

2344

01:47:17,479 --> 01:47:14,249

find it doesn't exist except accepting

2345

01:47:20,029 --> 01:47:17,489

me mentioning me mentioning the

2346

01:47:24,770 --> 01:47:20,039

symmetrical cameras that use daylight

2347

01:47:27,759 --> 01:47:24,780

film only the only thing that will do to

2348

01:47:31,189 --> 01:47:27,769

make me maybe one percent legitimate

2349

01:47:32,659 --> 01:47:31,199

this proves that Admiral Byrd was never

2350

01:47:35,389 --> 01:47:32,669

at the North Pole like our government

2351

01:47:37,159 --> 01:47:35,399

tells us he was at the South Pole all

2352

01:47:39,520 --> 01:47:37,169

right Ray Palmer wrote about that in the

2353

01:47:41,929 --> 01:47:39,530

1960s as evidence of the Hollow Earth

2354

01:47:45,349 --> 01:47:41,939

but you know some of that stuff is a

2355

01:47:47,719 --> 01:47:45,359

hoax you know that this diary entry

2356

01:47:51,589 --> 01:47:47,729

about his visit to the advanced

2357

01:47:53,629 --> 01:47:51,599

civilizations you know it's all out of

2358

01:47:56,089 --> 01:47:53,639

Edgar Rice Burroughs pellucid er novels

2359

01:47:58,189 --> 01:47:56,099

of the early part of the 20th century

2360

01:48:00,169 --> 01:47:58,199

was science fiction yeah well I found

2361

01:48:02,119 --> 01:48:00,179

fire from the sky it's called fire from

2362

01:48:05,179 --> 01:48:02,129

the sky Battle of the Harvest Moon and

2363

01:48:06,529 --> 01:48:05,189

choose story of space shuttle's authored

2364

01:48:09,169 --> 01:48:06,539

by quote one

2365

01:48:11,929 --> 01:48:09,179

who knows but if you keep researching

2366

01:48:16,399 --> 01:48:11,939

this name you'll find out it's a true

2367

01:48:17,989 --> 01:48:16,409

report but use maybe if you brute regime

2368

01:48:19,699 --> 01:48:17,999

all right where do we find that please

2369

01:48:21,289 --> 01:48:19,709

tell us where to find it our listeners

2370

01:48:23,509 --> 01:48:21,299

right now are going online

2371

01:48:26,029 --> 01:48:23,519

I know there are cars right now out

2372

01:48:27,709 --> 01:48:26,039

there listening to the playback of the

2373

01:48:30,039 --> 01:48:27,719

para cast or listening on their local

2374

01:48:34,129 --> 01:48:30,049

stations and there right now ready to

2375

01:48:36,319 --> 01:48:34,139

fly off the road we'll find a place

2376

01:48:39,229 --> 01:48:36,329

where they could stop a rest stop or

2377

01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:39,239

something break out their iPhones or

2378

01:48:43,939 --> 01:48:42,239

whatever phone they have or their iPad

2379

01:48:46,729 --> 01:48:43,949

if it has Internet connectivity and

2380

01:48:48,799 --> 01:48:46,739

they're trying to look up this evidence

2381

01:48:51,379 --> 01:48:48,809

tell them where to go where to find it

2382

01:48:53,659 --> 01:48:51,389

that I couldn't tell you because it's so

2383

01:48:55,339 --> 01:48:53,669

complicated you see that exactly it's

2384

01:48:57,500 --> 01:48:55,349

exactly what the US government is doing

2385

01:49:01,339 --> 01:48:57,510

that they don't want you to find any

2386

01:49:02,839 --> 01:49:01,349

evidence that's a great time okay so the

2387

01:49:05,359 --> 01:49:02,849

government is hiding the evidence but

2388

01:49:08,270 --> 01:49:05,369

Aaron Kaplan in His infinite wisdom

2389

01:49:09,439 --> 01:49:08,280

found at that evidence so tell me now

2390

01:49:12,139 --> 01:49:09,449

that you found it

2391

01:49:13,369 --> 01:49:12,149

point me to it don't don't just tell me

2392

01:49:15,559 --> 01:49:13,379

it's in the book and you got to read the

2393

01:49:16,879 --> 01:49:15,569

book I mean give me one piece of

2394

01:49:22,459 --> 01:49:16,889

evidence where is it

2395

01:49:25,219 --> 01:49:22,469

nothing it does exist gene does not

2396

01:49:28,520 --> 01:49:25,229

exist you gotta take all the layers

2397

01:49:30,319 --> 01:49:28,530

together so it's all or nothing form

2398

01:49:33,469 --> 01:49:30,329

it's all or nothing you're saying Aaron

2399

01:49:35,209 --> 01:49:33,479

right you're right on oh ok so we have

2400

01:49:37,369 --> 01:49:35,219

to accept everything you say or we can

2401

01:49:39,619 --> 01:49:37,379

believe none of it we can't just do the

2402

01:49:42,169 --> 01:49:39,629

normal process of assembling evidence

2403

01:49:44,959 --> 01:49:42,179

where you look at the evidence you

2404

01:49:47,569 --> 01:49:44,969

evaluate the evidence for evidence in

2405

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:47,579

and of itself of credibility make sure

2406

01:49:53,000 --> 01:49:50,639

the information can be believed it's

2407

01:49:55,539 --> 01:49:53,010

authenticated and then having all that

2408

01:49:58,129 --> 01:49:55,549

information you tie it together but

2409

01:50:02,270 --> 01:49:58,139

everything you're telling me here seems

2410

01:50:07,419 --> 01:50:02,280

to fly apart so you can't produce one

2411

01:50:12,739 --> 01:50:10,399

was seen he was seen by hundreds of

2412

01:50:15,829 --> 01:50:12,749

sailors especially aboard aircraft

2413

01:50:20,859 --> 01:50:15,839

carrier the Philippine Sea On January

2414

01:50:23,780 --> 01:50:20,869

29th we took off 194 when public

2415

01:50:25,459 --> 01:50:23,790

that he may have gone to the South Pole

2416

01:50:28,069 --> 01:50:25,469

instead of the North Pole we don't have

2417

01:50:30,109 --> 01:50:28,079

to argue that point okay well we can

2418

01:50:32,839 --> 01:50:30,119

argue the point as to whether he went

2419

01:50:36,379 --> 01:50:32,849

into the Hollow Earth and yes we could

2420

01:50:39,500 --> 01:50:36,389

read the book by Walter siegmeister

2421

01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:39,510

alias Raymond Bernard about the Hollow

2422

01:50:44,899 --> 01:50:42,480

Earth we can look at rant Ray Palmer's

2423

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:44,909

writings and read that you know what you

2424

01:50:49,430 --> 01:50:47,280

asked to read his logbook try to find

2425

01:50:51,890 --> 01:50:49,440

Admiral Byrd logbook which is half of

2426

01:50:55,459 --> 01:50:51,900

his diary the first step is truthful his

2427

01:50:58,490 --> 01:50:55,469

logbook there spiteful the first half

2428

01:51:00,410 --> 01:50:58,500

well if you could find a copy of that

2429

01:51:03,410 --> 01:51:00,420

once you shoot it off to me I'd love to

2430

01:51:08,180 --> 01:51:03,420

revisit it of course I remember from you

2431

01:51:11,839 --> 01:51:08,190

know 20 years ago hearing about this you

2432

01:51:13,459 --> 01:51:11,849

know this mythical diary which I did

2433

01:51:16,270 --> 01:51:13,469

some research and found out that it was

2434

01:51:20,030 --> 01:51:16,280

you know it was just not considered

2435

01:51:22,459 --> 01:51:20,040

legitimate so I would like to see these

2436

01:51:24,080 --> 01:51:22,469

logged logbook entries if you've got a

2437

01:51:28,729 --> 01:51:24,090

copies of them I'd like you to shoot

2438

01:51:31,160 --> 01:51:28,739

them off in my direction you'll be able

2439

01:51:33,140 --> 01:51:31,170

to find them so how do you know they

2440

01:51:35,800 --> 01:51:33,150

exist how do you know they exist if you

2441

01:51:43,609 --> 01:51:39,709

not only that what did I understand from

2442

01:51:45,020 --> 01:51:43,619

the old name of out there what about art

2443

01:51:47,450 --> 01:51:45,030

Bell was he have to do with anything

2444

01:51:51,939 --> 01:51:47,460

he's a talk show host I'm a talk show

2445

01:51:54,200 --> 01:51:51,949

host okay theoretically the grandson

2446

01:51:58,180 --> 01:51:54,210

supposedly was no bird supposedly

2447

01:52:02,930 --> 01:51:58,190

brought in the diary to his studio

2448

01:52:05,540 --> 01:52:02,940

sometimes the February of 1995 he said

2449

01:52:06,370 --> 01:52:05,550

this diary that I found to the father

2450

01:52:09,680 --> 01:52:06,380

left

2451
01:52:12,680 --> 01:52:09,690
give him the complete diary but most

2452
01:52:15,459 --> 01:52:12,690
people live in you okay so your evidence

2453
01:52:19,310 --> 01:52:15,469
of the existence of this diary is

2454
01:52:21,979 --> 01:52:19,320
someone that Art Bell interviewed 16

2455
01:52:27,250 --> 01:52:21,989
years ago on his radio show is that

2456
01:52:30,350 --> 01:52:27,260
correct what I think it was his son a

2457
01:52:32,720 --> 01:52:30,360
small part of it well nobody realized at

2458
01:52:33,740 --> 01:52:32,730
a time it is the first half of the diary

2459
01:52:36,830 --> 01:52:33,750
was

2460
01:52:39,290 --> 01:52:36,840
postal then is RealFlight book like it

2461
01:52:42,350 --> 01:52:39,300
was mentioned it says all six hours or

2462
01:52:43,820 --> 01:52:42,360
60 or 45 hours it was a slight book a

2463
01:52:47,660 --> 01:52:43,830

large loss

2464

01:52:49,300 --> 01:52:47,670

it was fudged but in Navy the change to

2465

01:52:51,680 --> 01:52:49,310

words I'll tell you what they are

2466

01:52:54,170 --> 01:52:51,690

so it you'll you'll never know would

2467

01:52:56,930 --> 01:52:54,180

really happen but they say is please

2468

01:52:58,750 --> 01:52:56,940

diary you've changed only two words and

2469

01:53:02,660 --> 01:52:58,760

a whole diary to use government or maybe

2470

01:53:06,650 --> 01:53:02,670

they changed the word from South Laurel

2471

01:53:08,840 --> 01:53:06,660

and Arctic for target if you collect

2472

01:53:10,940 --> 01:53:08,850

every word in the diary on the process

2473

01:53:14,720 --> 01:53:10,950

and what happened to him you'll see that

2474

01:53:17,000 --> 01:53:14,730

he it connects exactly to the year to

2475

01:53:18,860 --> 01:53:17,010

the month to the week per day to the

2476

01:53:21,470 --> 01:53:18,870

hour to the middle to the second what

2477

01:53:23,840 --> 01:53:21,480

would really happen but without the guy

2478

01:53:25,870 --> 01:53:23,850

who without without a copy of the diary

2479

01:53:29,150 --> 01:53:25,880

or the diary how do we know that's true

2480

01:53:32,830 --> 01:53:29,160

we don't it means many species

2481

01:53:36,290 --> 01:53:32,840

afterwards in Argentina aboard ships

2482

01:53:39,530 --> 01:53:36,300

what's happened to him Annie MacLean was

2483

01:53:41,860 --> 01:53:39,540

very famous speech allusion Uruguay that

2484

01:53:44,060 --> 01:53:41,870

I unduly don't threaten you but we have

2485

01:53:46,580 --> 01:53:44,070

spacecraft series I can fly across the

2486

01:53:48,290 --> 01:53:46,590

earth in minutes he said the route was

2487

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:48,300

funny time pole to pole right yeah

2488

01:53:52,220 --> 01:53:50,880

that's a famous quote yeah yeah and a

2489

01:53:55,490 --> 01:53:52,230

few months later he was locked up in

2490

01:53:57,290 --> 01:53:55,500

some hospital and him he died in there

2491

01:53:59,030 --> 01:53:57,300

together to the secretary with negative

2492

01:54:02,480 --> 01:53:59,040

committed suicide rates for still a lot

2493

01:54:05,060 --> 01:54:02,490

of people I mean everybody died come up

2494

01:54:08,270 --> 01:54:05,070

to the other no evidence rabbi to push

2495

01:54:10,400 --> 01:54:08,280

the phone so on well correct me if I'm

2496

01:54:13,340 --> 01:54:10,410

wrong but wasn't bird son somehow

2497

01:54:18,530 --> 01:54:13,350

involved in the the initial story about

2498

01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:18,540

the diary well I seem to remember on his

2499

01:54:23,450 --> 01:54:20,400

sorrows the grandson brought a diary to

2500

01:54:24,860 --> 01:54:23,460

art Bell rivalry sure why right okay

2501

01:54:27,230 --> 01:54:24,870

that's that's where their story I

2502

01:54:31,210 --> 01:54:27,240

remember it began to get legs but I I

2503

01:54:34,340 --> 01:54:31,220

don't recall it really getting the

2504

01:54:38,090 --> 01:54:34,350

attraction it was just considered as

2505

01:54:41,060 --> 01:54:38,100

some kind of weird one-off that it never

2506

01:54:44,780 --> 01:54:41,070

really went anywhere and you know again

2507

01:54:47,380 --> 01:54:44,790

you need to be able to demonstrate some

2508

01:54:50,140 --> 01:54:47,390

sort of documentation some some

2509

01:54:52,750 --> 01:54:50,150

give us something you know it's a great

2510

01:54:54,880 --> 01:54:52,760

theory I know where you go did all this

2511

01:54:57,130 --> 01:54:54,890

and it's a great theory but it's it's

2512

01:54:58,930 --> 01:54:57,140

science fiction until you can you can

2513

01:55:01,720 --> 01:54:58,940

prove it's factual it's science fiction

2514

01:55:04,960 --> 01:55:01,730

well you're one more critical to one

2515

01:55:07,420 --> 01:55:04,970

more the name of Amadeo Giannini sound

2516

01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:07,430

familiar to you you wrote a book but in

2517

01:55:13,630 --> 01:55:10,960

1959 called the world beyond the pole

2518

01:55:15,340 --> 01:55:13,640

okay we're a number of books written in

2519

01:55:18,160 --> 01:55:15,350

those years and we'll get to that worlds

2520

01:55:20,560 --> 01:55:18,170

beyond the poles and all these Hollow

2521

01:55:22,810 --> 01:55:20,570

Earth books that seem to be descendants

2522

01:55:24,760 --> 01:55:22,820

of Edgar Rice Burroughs and his science

2523

01:55:26,590 --> 01:55:24,770

fiction we'll get that we have Aaron

2524

01:55:29,110 --> 01:55:26,600

Caplan the book is deep analysis

2525

01:55:31,000 --> 01:55:29,120

frightening conclusion we're exploring

2526

01:55:34,640 --> 01:55:31,010

those conclusions and the evidence with

2527

01:55:41,530 --> 01:55:34,650

Jean and Chris you're in the para cast

2528

01:55:46,780 --> 01:55:43,930

so here's what happened I was placing an

2529

01:55:49,180 --> 01:55:46,790

order online the site went down it just

2530

01:55:50,860 --> 01:55:49,190

stopped responding it took hours before

2531

01:55:52,480 --> 01:55:50,870

it returned but I'd already placed the

2532

01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:52,490

order with another company if your site

2533

01:55:56,230 --> 01:55:54,800

goes down you could lose business and if

2534

01:55:58,390 --> 01:55:56,240

you have a business or personal site

2535

01:56:01,570 --> 01:55:58,400

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2536

01:56:03,970 --> 01:56:01,580

it will stay online at I web your site

2537

01:56:06,970 --> 01:56:03,980

is hosted on one of the most reliable

2538

01:56:10,180 --> 01:56:06,980

networks in the world check it out I web

2539

01:56:12,160 --> 01:56:10,190

comm that's I web comm neighbors do you

2540

01:56:14,290 --> 01:56:12,170

need to bring the final touches to your

2541

01:56:16,900 --> 01:56:14,300

latest podcasts clean up the soundtrack

2542

01:56:18,580 --> 01:56:16,910

of that holiday video mix together a few

2543

01:56:20,710 --> 01:56:18,590

takes from your last jamming session

2544

01:56:22,420 --> 01:56:20,720

process the audio files of the video

2545

01:56:23,530 --> 01:56:22,430

game you're creating the sound just

2546

01:56:25,330 --> 01:56:23,540

right but look no further

2547

01:56:27,850 --> 01:56:25,340

whatever audio related tasks you're

2548

01:56:29,950 --> 01:56:27,860

looking to perform Amadeus pro is the

2549

01:56:34,000 --> 01:56:29,960

tool for you it's the Swiss Army knife

2550

01:56:38,200 --> 01:56:34,010

of sound editing go to harris ofcom h AI

2551

01:56:39,850 --> 01:56:38,210

r e our soft calm gold is it for you

2552

01:56:41,680 --> 01:56:39,860

today anderson president of midas

2553

01:56:43,630 --> 01:56:41,690

resources one of the world's premier

2554

01:56:45,670 --> 01:56:43,640

gold and precious metal investing firms

2555

01:56:47,560 --> 01:56:45,680

I get it you wouldn't buy gold if you

2556

01:56:49,750 --> 01:56:47,570

believed that the government is doing a

2557

01:56:51,460 --> 01:56:49,760

great job that the Fed will stop handing

2558

01:56:53,230 --> 01:56:51,470

out trillions of dollars like bailout

2559

01:56:54,850 --> 01:56:53,240

candy that social security would be

2560

01:56:55,450 --> 01:56:54,860

there for you that's not what's

2561

01:56:57,520 --> 01:56:55,460

happening

2562

01:56:59,590 --> 01:56:57,530

you might even pass on gold if the

2563

01:57:01,780 --> 01:56:59,600

stimulus package wouldn't fuel inflation

2564

01:57:03,730 --> 01:57:01,790

or that the dollar wouldn't lose value

2565

01:57:06,190 --> 01:57:03,740

or that your retirement will be secure

2566

01:57:08,140 --> 01:57:06,200

if all looks rosy to you then now is not

2567

01:57:09,580 --> 01:57:08,150

the time to buy gold for the realists

2568

01:57:11,800 --> 01:57:09,590

there have never been more sobering

2569

01:57:15,400 --> 01:57:11,810

reasons to diversify with gold since

2570

01:57:17,080 --> 01:57:15,410

2001 the US Dollar Index has tanked 30%

2571

01:57:19,120 --> 01:57:17,090

while gold has risen three hundred

2572

01:57:21,010 --> 01:57:19,130

percent right now savvy investors are

2573

01:57:23,230 --> 01:57:21,020

adding gold to their portfolios you

2574

01:57:25,120 --> 01:57:23,240

should to find out what they know call

2575

01:57:27,190 --> 01:57:25,130

us and I'll send you 10 reasons why gold

2576

01:57:29,500 --> 01:57:27,200

will do very well three eight hundred

2577

01:57:31,420 --> 01:57:29,510

six eight six two two three seven eight

2578

01:57:34,360 --> 01:57:31,430

hundred six eight six two two three

2579

01:57:38,830 --> 01:57:34,370

seven that's 800 six eight six two two

2580

01:57:40,720 --> 01:57:38,840

three seven before you throw away your

2581

01:57:43,630 --> 01:57:40,730

used batteries you need to listen to

2582

01:57:45,460 --> 01:57:43,640

this now going green can save money go

2583

01:57:47,470 --> 01:57:45,470

green and save money by giving life to

2584

01:57:49,150 --> 01:57:47,480

your used batteries by charging them

2585

01:57:50,650 --> 01:57:49,160

with the renaissance charger the

2586

01:57:52,090 --> 01:57:50,660

renaissance charger uses a new

2587

01:57:53,950 --> 01:57:52,100

revolutionary battery charging

2588

01:57:54,229 --> 01:57:53,960

technology that effectively extends a

2589

01:57:55,759 --> 01:57:54,239

lie

2590

01:57:58,220 --> 01:57:55,769

of new batteries and gives new life to

2591

01:58:00,770 --> 01:57:58,230

use batteries invented by legendary

2592

01:58:03,020 --> 01:58:00,780

audio genius John Bedini this unique and

2593

01:58:04,910 --> 01:58:03,030

patented charging system rejuvenates the

2594

01:58:07,250 --> 01:58:04,920

electrochemical plate structure in the

2595

01:58:09,470 --> 01:58:07,260

battery without additives increasing

2596

01:58:11,479 --> 01:58:09,480

capacity and maintaining cell integrity

2597

01:58:13,399 --> 01:58:11,489

Renaissance charge offers a full line of

2598

01:58:15,950 --> 01:58:13,409

products made in the USA for all types

2599

01:58:17,629 --> 01:58:15,960

and sizes of batteries find out why our

2600

01:58:19,759 --> 01:58:17,639

customers tell us the Renaissance

2601
01:58:21,680 --> 01:58:19,769
charger is the only battery charger they

2602
01:58:23,989 --> 01:58:21,690
will ever use save your money

2603
01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:23,999
save the environment visit us online at

2604
01:58:30,439 --> 01:58:27,599
our - charge com that's our - charge com

2605
01:58:32,419 --> 01:58:30,449
or call us at 2:08 seven seven two four

2606
01:58:35,149 --> 01:58:32,429
five one four that's two zero eight

2607
01:58:37,729 --> 01:58:35,159
seven seven two four five one four be a

2608
01:58:40,040 --> 01:58:37,739
part of the revolution today if you

2609
01:58:42,229 --> 01:58:40,050
constantly feel rundown and tired your

2610
01:58:44,180 --> 01:58:42,239
ph level might be low and your body

2611
01:58:46,279 --> 01:58:44,190
could be full of toxins if what you

2612
01:58:48,140 --> 01:58:46,289
drink is not at a ph level of eight or

2613
01:58:50,120 --> 01:58:48,150

higher you are inviting bacteria and

2614

01:58:51,979 --> 01:58:50,130

acid to thrive in your body but there is

2615

01:58:54,500 --> 01:58:51,989

something you can do simply add 10 drops

2616

01:58:56,450 --> 01:58:54,510

of alkaviva plasma pH drops to your

2617

01:58:58,819 --> 01:58:56,460

water to help your body rid itself of

2618

01:59:01,339 --> 01:58:58,829

acidic wastes increase oxygen and raise

2619

01:59:03,589 --> 01:59:01,349

your pH balance to optimum levels Alka

2620

01:59:05,660 --> 01:59:03,599

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

2621

01:59:07,580 --> 01:59:05,670

formula of the most alkaline minerals in

2622

01:59:09,529 --> 01:59:07,590

the world alkalizing the water you drink

2623

01:59:11,600 --> 01:59:09,539

ridding your body of acidic waste and

2624

01:59:13,700 --> 01:59:11,610

toxins and helping you regain energy and

2625

01:59:16,100 --> 01:59:13,710

vibrant health and studies show viruses

2626
01:59:18,379 --> 01:59:16,110
bacteria and toxins cannot survive in an

2627
01:59:20,689 --> 01:59:18,389
alkaline high pH environment order your

2628
01:59:24,049 --> 01:59:20,699
bottle of alkaviva plasma pH drops at

2629
01:59:26,779 --> 01:59:24,059
aqua vision comm that's al k a vision

2630
01:59:29,450 --> 01:59:26,789
comm or call two six nine four zero nine

2631
01:59:32,299 --> 01:59:29,460
one seven seven six two six nine four

2632
01:59:34,310 --> 01:59:32,309
zero nine one seven seven six alkalize

2633
01:59:37,720 --> 01:59:34,320
your body supercharge your health at

2634
01:59:39,299 --> 01:59:37,730
Alka vision comm today

2635
01:59:42,810 --> 01:59:39,309
[Music]

2636
01:59:45,120 --> 01:59:42,820
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2637
01:59:49,529 --> 01:59:45,130
comment or question about the para cast

2638
01:59:54,200 --> 01:59:49,539

send it to news at the para cast calm

2639

01:59:56,819 --> 01:59:54,210

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

2640

01:59:59,970 --> 01:59:56,829

if you'd like to catch up on past

2641

02:00:03,029 --> 01:59:59,980

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

2642

02:00:04,859 --> 02:00:03,039

you to download direct from the para

2643

02:00:09,870 --> 02:00:04,869

cast calm

2644

02:00:14,939 --> 02:00:09,880

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

2645

02:00:16,649 --> 02:00:14,949

out at iTunes okay I don't know if we're

2646

02:00:19,200 --> 02:00:16,659

in the Hollow Earth with this episode

2647

02:00:21,959 --> 02:00:19,210

folks I think right now we're in

2648

02:00:25,169 --> 02:00:21,969

pellucid R which is if you ever read the

2649

02:00:28,080 --> 02:00:25,179

novels from Edgar Rice Burroughs is the

2650

02:00:32,100 --> 02:00:28,090

world with a Great Central Sun with

2651
02:00:34,799 --> 02:00:32,110
prehistoric creatures beneath the

2652
02:00:36,899 --> 02:00:34,809
surface of the earth our author is Aaron

2653
02:00:38,760 --> 02:00:36,909
Kaplan the book is deep analysis

2654
02:00:41,310 --> 02:00:38,770
frightening conclusion you're about to

2655
02:00:45,029 --> 02:00:41,320
present something else beyond Admiral

2656
02:00:47,700 --> 02:00:45,039
Byrd what's this about there's an oral

2657
02:00:49,740 --> 02:00:47,710
book called world beyond the poles this

2658
02:00:52,500 --> 02:00:49,750
book was opposed to this claim I repeat

2659
02:00:53,220 --> 02:00:52,510
this claim Admiral Byrd to make him look

2660
02:00:55,620 --> 02:00:53,230
at a fool

2661
02:00:58,020 --> 02:00:55,630
how can we personally that this person

2662
02:01:00,180 --> 02:00:58,030
was hired by the US government to

2663
02:01:03,120 --> 02:01:00,190

publish the book I tell you why you know

2664

02:01:04,740 --> 02:01:03,130

who a material Giannini really is at

2665

02:01:05,939 --> 02:01:04,750

this point of the game I'm not sure hard

2666

02:01:08,669 --> 02:01:05,949

to send myself but I'll tell you what I

2667

02:01:11,700 --> 02:01:08,679

found out way way back did you know this

2668

02:01:14,580 --> 02:01:11,710

family would original owners or maybe

2669

02:01:16,109 --> 02:01:14,590

still owned in secrets behind the scenes

2670

02:01:17,879 --> 02:01:16,119

like all today yes we want the casino

2671

02:01:20,040 --> 02:01:17,889

all they do they do they do

2672

02:01:22,140 --> 02:01:20,050

nobody knows where they wallet are well

2673

02:01:24,600 --> 02:01:22,150

you know what casinos in Las Vegas today

2674

02:01:26,700 --> 02:01:24,610

are mostly owned by corporations and we

2675

02:01:28,890 --> 02:01:26,710

do know who they are for the real deals

2676
02:01:30,810 --> 02:01:28,900
about to be made to the board rooms are

2677
02:01:34,169 --> 02:01:30,820
made in a little deli in Brooklyn behind

2678
02:01:35,850 --> 02:01:34,179
closed doors or broken bread so I'm

2679
02:01:39,270 --> 02:01:35,860
saying here is a medallion Eenie

2680
02:01:42,299 --> 02:01:39,280
released family are the real way back at

2681
02:01:45,000 --> 02:01:42,309
least 1359 were the original owners of

2682
02:01:47,430 --> 02:01:45,010
the Bank of America and all of the

2683
02:01:50,129 --> 02:01:47,440
government favor today so far so far

2684
02:01:53,040 --> 02:01:50,139
they are all investigations until a few

2685
02:01:57,870 --> 02:01:53,050
weeks ago the favorite very strongly

2686
02:01:58,530 --> 02:01:57,880
the Bank of America no I know I know I

2687
02:02:01,200 --> 02:01:58,540
know I know

2688
02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:01,210

but again to use in their name back in

2689

02:02:07,080 --> 02:02:04,480

59 was rich persuasion to publish the

2690

02:02:07,950 --> 02:02:07,090

book to this claim Admiral Byrd I'm not

2691

02:02:09,870 --> 02:02:07,960

saying anything

2692

02:02:12,180 --> 02:02:09,880

but I'm against resulting certain

2693

02:02:14,190 --> 02:02:12,190

evidence you know what you're not

2694

02:02:16,200 --> 02:02:14,200

presenting evidence I don't see this as

2695

02:02:17,400 --> 02:02:16,210

evidence just because somebody writes

2696

02:02:19,440 --> 02:02:17,410

something in a book or a magazine

2697

02:02:21,330 --> 02:02:19,450

article that you read somewhere that's

2698

02:02:22,830 --> 02:02:21,340

not evidence of anything I mean I can

2699

02:02:23,820 --> 02:02:22,840

write something tomorrow I write science

2700

02:02:25,770 --> 02:02:23,830

fiction I really do

2701

02:02:27,900 --> 02:02:25,780

I've written commercial science fiction

2702

02:02:29,850 --> 02:02:27,910

but I do not pretend I don't pretend

2703

02:02:33,750 --> 02:02:29,860

Aaron that the science fiction that I

2704

02:02:35,490 --> 02:02:33,760

write is real yeah we weave in factual

2705

02:02:37,860 --> 02:02:35,500

elements into the science fiction makes

2706

02:02:42,510 --> 02:02:37,870

it seem more credible lots of authors do

2707

02:02:45,330 --> 02:02:42,520

that they claim Byrd's

2708

02:02:47,520 --> 02:02:45,340

findings we don't know that he had those

2709

02:02:49,800 --> 02:02:47,530

findings we know that there's a story

2710

02:02:51,090 --> 02:02:49,810

that he had those findings but we don't

2711

02:02:54,030 --> 02:02:51,100

know and just because somebody wrote

2712

02:02:56,100 --> 02:02:54,040

some wacky book in the 1950s there were

2713

02:02:58,100 --> 02:02:56,110

a number of wacky Hollow Earth books

2714

02:03:01,230 --> 02:02:58,110

there were a number of books about

2715

02:03:05,340 --> 02:03:01,240

Admiral Byrd as I said Ray Palmer in

2716

02:03:07,050 --> 02:03:05,350

flying saucers magazine wrote and rehash

2717

02:03:09,120 --> 02:03:07,060

a lot of this stuff but Ray Palmer was

2718

02:03:11,880 --> 02:03:09,130

the kind of person who would bring up

2719

02:03:12,630 --> 02:03:11,890

something controversial just to provoke

2720

02:03:16,620 --> 02:03:12,640

discussion

2721

02:03:17,790 --> 02:03:16,630

not that he below magazines sure you

2722

02:03:23,100 --> 02:03:17,800

remember dissidents and all these

2723

02:03:25,200 --> 02:03:23,110

magazines are missing truckloads when

2724

02:03:27,060 --> 02:03:25,210

one weekend most of his magazines are

2725

02:03:28,440 --> 02:03:27,070

missing for the trucks they couldn't

2726

02:03:31,110 --> 02:03:28,450

find them and he historian there

2727

02:03:34,260 --> 02:03:31,120

regarding Admiral Byrd the UFOs they

2728

02:03:35,520 --> 02:03:34,270

also happen to him I believe oh I can

2729

02:03:35,970 --> 02:03:35,530

tell you lots of stories about Ray

2730

02:03:43,170 --> 02:03:35,980

Palmer

2731

02:03:45,660 --> 02:03:43,180

I remember where he alleged that he was

2732

02:03:47,160 --> 02:03:45,670

going to print an issue of amazing

2733

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:47,170

stories magazine I don't even know was

2734

02:03:51,630 --> 02:03:48,400

still being published famous science

2735

02:03:53,610 --> 02:03:51,640

fiction magazine invented in the 1920s

2736

02:03:56,690 --> 02:03:53,620

he was at if you're in the 40s gonna

2737

02:03:59,100 --> 02:03:56,700

have an edition in which he proved

2738

02:04:00,900 --> 02:03:59,110

supposedly that what if Richard shaver

2739

02:04:03,900 --> 02:04:00,910

was claiming about the Hollow Earth was

2740

02:04:06,720 --> 02:04:03,910

true and supposedly somebody tried to

2741

02:04:08,460 --> 02:04:06,730

deliberately chase him down in his car

2742

02:04:10,530 --> 02:04:08,470

and crash into them I mean Palmer told

2743

02:04:13,080 --> 02:04:10,540

me lots of crazy stories like that he

2744

02:04:14,790 --> 02:04:13,090

wrote stories in his magazine it doesn't

2745

02:04:16,140 --> 02:04:14,800

mean we have to take it as true doesn't

2746

02:04:19,200 --> 02:04:16,150

mean we have to accept them you're

2747

02:04:22,070 --> 02:04:19,210

accepting some of this stuff as allowing

2748

02:04:24,900 --> 02:04:22,080

you to weave this convoluted theory of

2749

02:04:26,400 --> 02:04:24,910

if I read correctly on your site we've

2750

02:04:29,610 --> 02:04:26,410

got the Nazca lines

2751
02:04:31,560 --> 02:04:29,620
we've got ancient history we've got the

2752
02:04:34,320 --> 02:04:31,570
Bible we've got Roswell

2753
02:04:36,390 --> 02:04:34,330
we've got tag and we're all trying it

2754
02:04:39,090 --> 02:04:36,400
together and Ethel in did it not blow

2755
02:04:40,710 --> 02:04:39,100
through Nephilim that's not true that's

2756
02:04:47,460 --> 02:04:40,720
a lie but I'm not gonna go into it too

2757
02:04:48,690 --> 02:04:47,470
complicated I have no idea what you're

2758
02:04:50,010 --> 02:04:48,700
talking about it just seems like you're

2759
02:04:51,479 --> 02:04:50,020
just tossing a lot of stuff out there

2760
02:04:56,310 --> 02:04:51,489
you did say something about the Nazca

2761
02:04:58,290 --> 02:04:56,320
lines right yeah okay let's stop my the

2762
02:05:04,040 --> 02:04:58,300
Nazca lines just very briefly supposedly

2763
02:05:06,900 --> 02:05:04,050

you have these drawings on the land

2764

02:05:09,540 --> 02:05:06,910

which can only be seen from the sky and

2765

02:05:11,160 --> 02:05:09,550

this is in Peru now I can tell you one

2766

02:05:13,229 --> 02:05:11,170

quick story about that the lady on a

2767

02:05:15,210 --> 02:05:13,239

Fortner who was someone who wrote about

2768

02:05:18,180 --> 02:05:15,220

ancient astronauts back in the 50s and

2769

02:05:21,180 --> 02:05:18,190

60s and was a close friend of Jim Mosely

2770

02:05:22,560 --> 02:05:21,190

he went to see the Nazca lines and he

2771

02:05:24,450 --> 02:05:22,570

said you could just climb up a ladder

2772

02:05:25,950 --> 02:05:24,460

and see what they look like you didn't

2773

02:05:29,370 --> 02:05:25,960

have to be in the sky so there they go

2774

02:05:30,780 --> 02:05:29,380

well they also found graves with I think

2775

02:05:32,670 --> 02:05:30,790

they were called the kite flyers these

2776

02:05:36,690 --> 02:05:32,680

guys would actually get in these giant

2777

02:05:38,670 --> 02:05:36,700

kites and and fly above the the plane

2778

02:05:40,830 --> 02:05:38,680

they're back you know when they were

2779

02:05:42,300 --> 02:05:40,840

when they were constructed here's my

2780

02:05:45,240 --> 02:05:42,310

theory but unless the lines real quick

2781

02:05:47,100 --> 02:05:45,250

okay and again the a through the grain

2782

02:05:48,720 --> 02:05:47,110

of salt originally according through

2783

02:05:51,170 --> 02:05:48,730

Sumerian tablets when the planet Eire

2784

02:05:54,690 --> 02:05:51,180

much was destroyed supposedly now

2785

02:05:58,830 --> 02:05:54,700

allegedly I'm claiming in my book to be

2786

02:06:00,570 --> 02:05:58,840

destroyed by the Sun over Anke mark the

2787

02:06:03,810 --> 02:06:00,580

weapon II had called spear decimate pine

2788

02:06:06,330 --> 02:06:03,820

there's one thing that weapon will hit

2789

02:06:06,840 --> 02:06:06,340

the planet Eire much it was fired in

2790

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:06,850

haste

2791

02:06:13,590 --> 02:06:10,000

EMI to destroyed however that race

2792

02:06:16,920 --> 02:06:13,600

somehow mysteriously muscled hit the

2793

02:06:19,650 --> 02:06:16,930

planet Mars by accident fifty five

2794

02:06:20,580 --> 02:06:19,660

thousand years ago on that date Mars

2795

02:06:23,010 --> 02:06:20,590

lost

2796

02:06:27,810 --> 02:06:23,020

most of its waters and its inhabitants

2797

02:06:31,470 --> 02:06:27,820

had to escape now those inhabitants look

2798

02:06:35,100 --> 02:06:31,480

just like us but slightly different the

2799

02:06:37,680 --> 02:06:35,110

skin color was more whitish they landed

2800

02:06:39,540 --> 02:06:37,690

here on earth in rocket ships now down

2801
02:06:42,209 --> 02:06:39,550
on Aki's they're giant you opposed

2802
02:06:44,370 --> 02:06:42,219
jararaca spaceship do not produce smoke

2803
02:06:46,680 --> 02:06:44,380
and fire rocket ships ooh

2804
02:06:51,030 --> 02:06:46,690
and that's the reason also while we had

2805
02:06:54,089 --> 02:06:51,040
the mass migrations of us from Europe to

2806
02:06:57,470 --> 02:06:54,099
South America the route entire thing

2807
02:07:01,439 --> 02:06:57,480
the original Earthlings became the the

2808
02:07:04,500 --> 02:07:01,449
Mayans and so forth then your line for

2809
02:07:07,140 --> 02:07:04,510
Mars look very similar to original

2810
02:07:11,040 --> 02:07:07,150
inhabitants of the earth which is white

2811
02:07:13,800 --> 02:07:11,050
they were smaller much smaller they

2812
02:07:14,790 --> 02:07:13,810
could not come to coexist with the

2813
02:07:18,510 --> 02:07:14,800

original earthlings

2814

02:07:19,439 --> 02:07:18,520

ok so basically we are to be brief about

2815

02:07:21,720 --> 02:07:19,449

it blunt about it

2816

02:07:23,700 --> 02:07:21,730

we're martians with the descendants of

2817

02:07:25,410 --> 02:07:23,710

people who took off from mars or as

2818

02:07:28,350 --> 02:07:25,420

Edgar Rice Burroughs call it Barsoom

2819

02:07:30,089 --> 02:07:28,360

they flew to earth they settled here

2820

02:07:33,359 --> 02:07:30,099

it's almost kind of like this story in

2821

02:07:36,260 --> 02:07:33,369

Battlestar Galactica where 150,000 years

2822

02:07:39,240 --> 02:07:36,270

ago we have this advanced race that

2823

02:07:42,899 --> 02:07:39,250

descends upon earth a more primitive

2824

02:07:45,990 --> 02:07:42,909

earth and breeds with the local populace

2825

02:07:50,580 --> 02:07:46,000

and ends up with us of course from a

2826

02:07:53,220 --> 02:07:50,590

science fiction created two races at the

2827

02:07:56,129 --> 02:07:53,230

same time the created bloodline on earth

2828

02:07:58,080 --> 02:07:56,139

and the Mars at the same time as life

2829

02:08:00,990 --> 02:07:58,090

was created by mouth approximately

2830

02:08:01,500 --> 02:08:01,000

10,000 report to life was created on

2831

02:08:03,419 --> 02:08:01,510

earth

2832

02:08:07,410 --> 02:08:03,429

Aeryn you saying all this it happened

2833

02:08:10,770 --> 02:08:07,420

55,000 years ago now we've had you know

2834

02:08:13,530 --> 02:08:10,780

we know a lot about Mars because of the

2835

02:08:15,000 --> 02:08:13,540

the recent Martian Rovers that have been

2836

02:08:16,740 --> 02:08:15,010

up there opportunity and I forget the

2837

02:08:18,419 --> 02:08:16,750

name of the other one I'll tell you what

2838

02:08:20,459 --> 02:08:18,429

we're going to finish that comment and

2839

02:08:22,979 --> 02:08:20,469

that question you're hearing Aaron

2840

02:08:24,650 --> 02:08:22,989

Caplan with gene and Chris on the

2841

02:08:32,590 --> 02:08:24,660

podcast

2842

02:08:38,120 --> 02:08:34,810

America's number one source for

2843

02:08:42,770 --> 02:08:38,130

independent talk radio for over a decade

2844

02:08:44,960 --> 02:08:42,780

we are the gcn radio network graphic

2845

02:08:47,240 --> 02:08:44,970

converter is the image manipulation tool

2846

02:08:49,400 --> 02:08:47,250

for the rest of us it does not use any

2847

02:08:51,620 --> 02:08:49,410

database you get full control of all

2848

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:51,630

your files want to view the images of a

2849

02:08:56,480 --> 02:08:53,760

folder drag it into graphic converter

2850

02:08:58,220 --> 02:08:56,490

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2851

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,230

your image files you could use it for

2852

02:09:02,450 --> 02:09:00,480

slideshows you could use it to import

2853

02:09:04,640 --> 02:09:02,460

images from digital cameras or from

2854

02:09:06,440 --> 02:09:04,650

scanners need to do some image editing

2855

02:09:09,350 --> 02:09:06,450

you can do that too in graphic converter

2856

02:09:11,480 --> 02:09:09,360

also print catalogs convert from so many

2857

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:11,490

formats I can't even list them download

2858

02:09:16,130 --> 02:09:13,920

now to see if graphic converter is good

2859

02:09:18,350 --> 02:09:16,140

for you like one and a half million

2860

02:09:20,600 --> 02:09:18,360

other users guess what you could save

2861

02:09:23,150 --> 02:09:20,610

money when you buy graphic converter use

2862

02:09:25,280 --> 02:09:23,160

the coupon code night-owl use the coupon

2863

02:09:27,740 --> 02:09:25,290

code night how to get a special price

2864

02:09:28,730 --> 02:09:27,750

for graphic converter go to Lemke saath

2865

02:09:34,780 --> 02:09:28,740

kaam mets

2866

02:09:40,100 --> 02:09:34,790

lem ke soft calm wonky soft calm lem ke

2867

02:09:43,130 --> 02:09:40,110

soft calm iodine protection packs from

2868

02:09:45,770 --> 02:09:43,140

hemp USA org are now in stock for

2869

02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:45,780

immediate delivery worldwide our iodine

2870

02:09:51,080 --> 02:09:48,000

protection packs include micro plant

2871

02:09:53,930 --> 02:09:51,090

powder green life kelp red palm oil and

2872

02:09:56,750 --> 02:09:53,940

our clear roll-on iodine that will feed

2873

02:09:59,000 --> 02:09:56,760

the body the iodine it needs all iodine

2874

02:10:01,790 --> 02:09:59,010

protection packs are in stock save you

2875

02:10:05,240 --> 02:10:01,800

money and ship for free in all 50 states

2876

02:10:09,770 --> 02:10:05,250

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

2877

02:10:12,620 --> 02:10:09,780

one two 608 today hemp USA org has a

2878

02:10:14,480 --> 02:10:12,630

revolutionary wonder food for detoxing

2879

02:10:17,000 --> 02:10:14,490

the body and rebuilding the immune

2880

02:10:19,400 --> 02:10:17,010

system micro plant powder can help

2881

02:10:21,620 --> 02:10:19,410

unclog arteries and soften heart valves

2882

02:10:24,530 --> 02:10:21,630

while removing heavy metals virus fungus

2883

02:10:26,930 --> 02:10:24,540

bacteria and parasites plus it cleans

2884

02:10:29,570 --> 02:10:26,940

and purifies the blood lungs stomach and

2885

02:10:33,050 --> 02:10:29,580

colon keep your body clean with micro

2886

02:10:35,660 --> 02:10:33,060

plant powder visit us at hemp USA org or

2887

02:10:39,380 --> 02:10:35,670

call 908 six nine one two six oh eight

2888

02:10:40,669 --> 02:10:39,390

today big berkey water filters are in

2889

02:10:45,020 --> 02:10:40,679

high demand

2890

02:10:46,699 --> 02:10:45,030

water filters comm has always kept our

2891

02:10:48,890 --> 02:10:46,709

focus on the berkey water filter

2892

02:10:50,600 --> 02:10:48,900

products but increasingly our customers

2893

02:10:52,699 --> 02:10:50,610

have been asking for storable foods

2894

02:10:55,279 --> 02:10:52,709

after months of research big berkey

2895

02:10:57,799 --> 02:10:55,289

water filters calm now offers great

2896

02:11:00,020 --> 02:10:57,809

tasting long-lasting storable foods

2897

02:11:02,449 --> 02:11:00,030

these ready-to-eat meals are packed in

2898

02:11:03,979 --> 02:11:02,459

airtight nitrogen pouches all you do is

2899

02:11:06,439 --> 02:11:03,989

just add water and because they're

2900

02:11:08,209 --> 02:11:06,449

sealed so well they come with a 25 year

2901

02:11:10,129 --> 02:11:08,219

shelf life combined our berkey water

2902

02:11:12,109 --> 02:11:10,139

filters which are powerful enough to

2903

02:11:14,179 --> 02:11:12,119

purify treated untreated or even

2904

02:11:16,279 --> 02:11:14,189

stagnant pond water with our storable

2905

02:11:18,410 --> 02:11:16,289

foods and you have a winning combination

2906

02:11:21,259 --> 02:11:18,420

remember we offer free shipping on every

2907

02:11:23,089 --> 02:11:21,269

order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

2908

02:11:27,469 --> 02:11:23,099

five percent off all ceramic filter

2909

02:11:31,009 --> 02:11:27,479

systems visit BER kei water filters com

2910

02:11:34,250 --> 02:11:31,019

or call 877 99 Berkey that's big berkey

2911

02:11:38,060 --> 02:11:34,260

water filters calm or call 877 ninety

2912

02:11:39,560 --> 02:11:38,070

nine ber ke why today this is alex jones

2913

02:11:41,419 --> 02:11:39,570

with five good reasons you should

2914

02:11:44,000 --> 02:11:41,429

consider buying a solar power generator

2915

02:11:45,649 --> 02:11:44,010

number one new climate legislation could

2916

02:11:48,379 --> 02:11:45,659

easily double or triple your electric

2917

02:11:50,359 --> 02:11:48,389

bill number two our new energy saw once

2918

02:11:52,279 --> 02:11:50,369

to control how much power your Electric

2919

02:11:54,379 --> 02:11:52,289

Company allows you to have it's true

2920

02:11:56,810 --> 02:11:54,389

total government control of electricity

2921

02:11:59,149 --> 02:11:56,820

in the name of smart grid technology is

2922

02:12:01,100 --> 02:11:59,159

coming number three in some areas of the

2923

02:12:03,140 --> 02:12:01,110

country the power grid is dangerously

2924

02:12:05,239 --> 02:12:03,150

overloaded and now a new socialist

2925

02:12:07,549 --> 02:12:05,249

legislation is only compounding the

2926

02:12:09,799 --> 02:12:07,559

problem number four dangerous weather is

2927

02:12:11,479 --> 02:12:09,809

always a threat to local driz every year

2928

02:12:13,489 --> 02:12:11,489

thousands of families lose their power

2929

02:12:15,229 --> 02:12:13,499

from weather-related homages number five

2930

02:12:17,449 --> 02:12:15,239

a solar power generator provides

2931

02:12:19,189 --> 02:12:17,459

powerful backup insurance and peace of

2932

02:12:20,870 --> 02:12:19,199

mind folks I really believe in the solar

2933

02:12:22,729 --> 02:12:20,880

power generators offered by solutions

2934

02:12:30,489 --> 02:12:22,739

from science one of my oldest sponsors

2935

02:12:30,499 --> 02:12:44,459

www.opm.gov/openseason

2936

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:48,060

this is actually you listening to the

2937

02:12:56,700 --> 02:12:51,760

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

2938

02:12:59,660 --> 02:12:56,710

radio we continue Chris posing a

2939

02:13:02,820 --> 02:12:59,670

question and a comment - Erin Kaplan

2940

02:13:05,840 --> 02:13:02,830

about what we knew and what we've

2941

02:13:07,890 --> 02:13:05,850

learned about Mars on the power cast

2942

02:13:10,740 --> 02:13:07,900

Chris picked that up please

2943

02:13:12,530 --> 02:13:10,750

yeah Mars has been dead for hundreds of

2944

02:13:17,400 --> 02:13:12,540

millions of years

2945

02:13:20,070 --> 02:13:17,410

there is absolutely no published

2946

02:13:23,180 --> 02:13:20,080

evidence or no acknowledged evidence

2947

02:13:26,520 --> 02:13:23,190

that would suggest that Mars has been

2948

02:13:32,189 --> 02:13:26,530

anything but a dead planet for millions

2949

02:13:36,270 --> 02:13:32,199

of years so says a lot of scientists at

2950

02:13:37,920 --> 02:13:36,280

JPL and well dr. John Brandenburg we've

2951

02:13:39,450 --> 02:13:37,930

had on the show a couple of times one

2952

02:13:42,840 --> 02:13:39,460

that discovered there was a huge ocean

2953

02:13:45,240 --> 02:13:42,850

on Mars and came up with a theory of a

2954

02:13:47,580 --> 02:13:45,250

some sort of nuclear event that occurred

2955

02:13:50,150 --> 02:13:47,590

What did he say I think 1.5 billion

2956

02:13:53,310 --> 02:13:50,160

years ago Jean I forget the numbers but

2957

02:13:56,939 --> 02:13:53,320

you know really Erin you know when you

2958

02:14:00,380 --> 02:13:56,949

say dr. Aphra by the spacecraft called

2959

02:14:02,670 --> 02:14:00,390

New Horizons okay very important

2960

02:14:06,689 --> 02:14:02,680

spacecraft called New Horizons was

2961

02:14:11,130 --> 02:14:06,699

launched in January 19 2006 let

2962

02:14:15,300 --> 02:14:11,140

spacecraft 102 asteroid belts okay it is

2963

02:14:19,350 --> 02:14:15,310

- super instrument about one called

2964

02:14:22,640 --> 02:14:19,360

Alice one Calissa le is a debt

2965

02:14:28,160 --> 02:14:22,650

instrument supposed to measure molecules

2966

02:14:30,510 --> 02:14:28,170

of water to precise DNA of molecules

2967

02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:30,520

this place where one could ask -

2968

02:14:36,770 --> 02:14:33,040

asteroid belt but me did the precise DNA

2969

02:14:40,020 --> 02:14:36,780

of molecules could you explain that

2970

02:14:43,070 --> 02:14:40,030

everything is a DNA for the slide for

2971

02:14:45,600 --> 02:14:43,080

water the day which I original the water

2972

02:14:48,000 --> 02:14:45,610

how much percentage of hydrogen in the

2973

02:14:50,310 --> 02:14:48,010

water that type salt water sweet water

2974

02:14:53,600 --> 02:14:50,320

whatever the water is made of he'll tell

2975

02:14:58,200 --> 02:14:53,610

you thank you today millions power okay

2976

02:15:02,040 --> 02:14:58,210

let's say so you're saying water has DNA

2977

02:15:05,760 --> 02:15:02,050

maybe the wrong word to use okay yeah

2978

02:15:08,400 --> 02:15:05,770

right right tell people is the tensile

2979

02:15:11,520 --> 02:15:08,410

it will who measured the essence the

2980

02:15:14,550 --> 02:15:11,530

exact essence of the water which

2981

02:15:17,550 --> 02:15:14,560

composed the words came from well one

2982

02:15:22,560 --> 02:15:17,560

could actual belt I found two distinct

2983

02:15:25,860 --> 02:15:22,570

separate waterfalls we wanted the

2984

02:15:29,610 --> 02:15:25,870

closest to the planet Mars mixed with

2985

02:15:33,720 --> 02:15:29,620

soil sample took a fly into space was

2986

02:15:37,680 --> 02:15:33,730

sweet water pure sweet water one flying

2987

02:15:40,229 --> 02:15:37,690

outside - drew dealt we found traces of

2988

02:15:43,800 --> 02:15:40,239

pure salt water okay

2989

02:15:46,260 --> 02:15:43,810

that was reported back to NASA labs

2990

02:15:49,650 --> 02:15:46,270

again the spacecraft is called New

2991

02:15:53,130 --> 02:15:49,660

Horizons and two instruments aboard

2992

02:15:56,490 --> 02:15:53,140

throw five instruments aboard verify

2993

02:15:59,700 --> 02:15:56,500

name Pepsi Laurie Alice Alicia one more

2994

02:16:00,180 --> 02:15:59,710

I'm strictly talking about Alice and

2995

02:16:03,600 --> 02:16:00,190

Lisa

2996

02:16:06,420 --> 02:16:03,610

Eliza which are we call it NASA

2997

02:16:11,370 --> 02:16:06,430

laboratory found out the sweet water

2998

02:16:13,410 --> 02:16:11,380

samples exactly from from back through

2999

02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:13,420

felt closer to the planet Mars meshed

3000

02:16:21,540 --> 02:16:16,560

exactly the answer soda water

3001

02:16:25,410 --> 02:16:21,550

found traces but a Mars land rover a few

3002

02:16:27,900 --> 02:16:25,420

years ago identical readings to the

3003

02:16:33,330 --> 02:16:27,910

molecule they will call me crazy

3004

02:16:35,969 --> 02:16:33,340

go ahead that's fine well you know I do

3005

02:16:38,250 --> 02:16:35,979

remember the new horizon launch I think

3006

02:16:41,009 --> 02:16:38,260

it's a headed to Pluto if I'm if I

3007

02:16:44,660 --> 02:16:41,019

remember correctly right they happen to

3008

02:16:47,580 --> 02:16:44,670

do some spectrographic and ultraviolet

3009

02:16:50,459 --> 02:16:47,590

observations on their way there and they

3010

02:16:54,000 --> 02:16:50,469

did detect some interesting findings I

3011

02:16:56,250 --> 02:16:54,010

don't know what those finally I will I

3012

02:16:57,780 --> 02:16:56,260

will definitely look into this but again

3013

02:17:00,860 --> 02:16:57,790

we're jumping all over the place here

3014

02:17:03,810 --> 02:17:00,870

you know you're claiming that you know

3015

02:17:06,450 --> 02:17:03,820

qiyamat they missed trying to blow TM on

3016

02:17:08,219 --> 02:17:06,460

up and they hit Mars and and then the

3017

02:17:10,080 --> 02:17:08,229

Martians came here fifty five thousand

3018

02:17:11,979 --> 02:17:10,090

years ago I mean you might as well be

3019

02:17:14,769 --> 02:17:11,989

telling me that there's no such thing as

3020

02:17:16,959 --> 02:17:14,779

evolution in that this is all you know

3021

02:17:18,249 --> 02:17:16,969

some sort of creative design or

3022

02:17:20,949 --> 02:17:18,259

something I mean it makes as much sense

3023

02:17:22,779 --> 02:17:20,959

to me as that I'm really having like

3024

02:17:24,759 --> 02:17:22,789

wrapping my head around this air and I

3025

02:17:27,609 --> 02:17:24,769

really gotta be on you right gene you're

3026

02:17:31,119 --> 02:17:27,619

right Aaron that's Chris please continue

3027

02:17:34,059 --> 02:17:31,129

I'm sorry we concerned human race week

3028

02:17:36,669 --> 02:17:34,069

we strictly a pet project PG a pet

3029

02:17:39,909 --> 02:17:36,679

project of the Anunnaki that's all we

3030

02:17:43,149 --> 02:17:39,919

are we have head projects we are

3031

02:17:45,369 --> 02:17:43,159

successful maybe didn't buy it you

3032

02:17:46,809 --> 02:17:45,379

bought very well I don't know if the how

3033

02:17:48,579 --> 02:17:46,819

successful they are if you look at

3034

02:17:51,069 --> 02:17:48,589

what's going on in Washington DC right

3035

02:17:55,179 --> 02:17:51,079

now and all that violence on the planet

3036

02:17:58,869 --> 02:17:55,189

and the misogynist attitudes of of half

3037

02:18:01,539 --> 02:17:58,879

the planet rampant you know impact on

3038

02:18:03,249 --> 02:18:01,549

the environment and you know just awful

3039

02:18:05,799 --> 02:18:03,259

stuff going on yeah they're pretty

3040

02:18:07,599 --> 02:18:05,809

successful but can I read you some real

3041

02:18:11,349 --> 02:18:07,609

quick listen to this

3042

02:18:13,199 --> 02:18:11,359

the gravity Mars is supposed to be 38%

3043

02:18:17,409 --> 02:18:13,209

that over okay

3044

02:18:20,729 --> 02:18:17,419

supposedly literally do one curve one

3045

02:18:25,359 --> 02:18:20,739

verse from Genesis chapter 5 verse 29

3046

02:18:28,869 --> 02:18:25,369

you you hear that and he called his name

3047

02:18:32,169 --> 02:18:28,879

Noah saying this one will comfort us

3048

02:18:35,619 --> 02:18:32,179

concerning our work and the toil of our

3049

02:18:37,899 --> 02:18:35,629

hands because of the ground that our

3050

02:18:41,829 --> 02:18:37,909

Lord has cursed well that basically

3051
02:18:46,149 --> 02:18:41,839
saying we just got here and it's so hard

3052
02:18:49,149 --> 02:18:46,159
to live here why simple because the

3053
02:18:51,909 --> 02:18:49,159
gravity of Mars really came from was 38

3054
02:18:53,919 --> 02:18:51,919
percent of the work that's my

3055
02:18:57,009 --> 02:18:53,929
interpretation again I could be totally

3056
02:18:59,199 --> 02:18:57,019
wrong now maybe that explains why women

3057
02:19:03,729 --> 02:18:59,209
have to deal with gravity as they get

3058
02:19:06,189 --> 02:19:03,739
older maybe you think hey we've solves

3059
02:19:11,169 --> 02:19:06,199
all the problems then so basically we

3060
02:19:14,019 --> 02:19:11,179
need to lose weight as we get older work

3061
02:19:15,819 --> 02:19:14,029
out you know what we can start a new

3062
02:19:19,179 --> 02:19:15,829
show called the workout show the power

3063
02:19:22,479 --> 02:19:19,189

cast workout show and we can find power

3064

02:19:24,669 --> 02:19:22,489

normal ways to increase one's health and

3065

02:19:25,661 --> 02:19:24,679

increase your physical fitness you know

3066

02:19:28,150 --> 02:19:25,671

you want to be

3067

02:19:31,150 --> 02:19:28,160

as they say ripped as they say in the

3068

02:19:32,621 --> 02:19:31,160

modern vernacular well Aaron's ripping

3069

02:19:34,331 --> 02:19:32,631

me a new one on this one boy I'll tell

3070

02:19:34,690 --> 02:19:34,341

you Aaron you got to send me your book

3071

02:19:36,880 --> 02:19:34,700

buddy

3072

02:19:39,371 --> 02:19:36,890

and I want to get you back on and and

3073

02:19:41,741 --> 02:19:39,381

ask some some intelligent probing

3074

02:19:43,390 --> 02:19:41,751

questions I won't do the letter it's

3075

02:19:47,560 --> 02:19:43,400

nothing you've heard before I warned you

3076

02:19:49,150 --> 02:19:47,570

you did like I said I really love

3077

02:19:52,121 --> 02:19:49,160

creative thinking I love it when people

3078

02:19:55,720 --> 02:19:52,131

together that you know fact factoids and

3079

02:19:59,831 --> 02:19:55,730

in in conjecture and put them to you

3080

02:20:01,631 --> 02:19:59,841

know factoids and in conjecture and put

3081

02:20:04,991 --> 02:20:01,641

in together into a nice cool theory and

3082

02:20:06,911 --> 02:20:05,001

you've done that it's been quite a

3083

02:20:09,341 --> 02:20:06,921

interesting having you on the show and

3084

02:20:11,381 --> 02:20:09,351

like I said I'd love to get more up to

3085

02:20:13,121 --> 02:20:11,391

speed on your thinking obviously you

3086

02:20:14,650 --> 02:20:13,131

have a very complicated scenario here

3087

02:20:18,121 --> 02:20:14,660

that we couldn't possibly cover in two

3088

02:20:20,100 --> 02:20:18,131

hours so this has been this has been

3089

02:20:22,511 --> 02:20:20,110

interesting to say the least

3090

02:20:25,060 --> 02:20:22,521

Aaron tell our listeners where they can

3091

02:20:27,400 --> 02:20:25,070

find more information about your book

3092

02:20:29,741 --> 02:20:27,410

and your work well just google it and

3093

02:20:34,060 --> 02:20:29,751

deep analysis priding conclusion or go

3094

02:20:36,850 --> 02:20:34,070

to or and my website directly one name

3095

02:20:40,001 --> 02:20:36,860

deep analysis parada conclusion one name

3096

02:20:42,371 --> 02:20:40,011

and final website okay Aaron just

3097

02:20:45,220 --> 02:20:42,381

another couple of quick questions here

3098

02:20:47,261 --> 02:20:45,230

this book did you publish it yourself

3099

02:20:48,690 --> 02:20:47,271

would you have someone publish it for

3100

02:20:51,400 --> 02:20:48,700

you

3101
02:20:58,871 --> 02:20:51,410
publications is that one of these self

3102
02:21:01,301 --> 02:20:58,881
publishers or what libres start to the

3103
02:21:03,011 --> 02:21:01,311
next suger's libres okay so they

3104
02:21:06,461 --> 02:21:03,021
published it you didn't pay them to

3105
02:21:09,060 --> 02:21:06,471
publish this book okay so it's self

3106
02:21:13,390 --> 02:21:11,321
okay now this one clarified for

3107
02:21:16,511 --> 02:21:13,400
everybody this is self for the self

3108
02:21:19,781 --> 02:21:16,521
publishing outfit you paid this company

3109
02:21:22,301 --> 02:21:19,791
to publish your book to print a certain

3110
02:21:24,220 --> 02:21:22,311
number of copies or is it on demand

3111
02:21:27,251 --> 02:21:24,230
where they just print it whenever you

3112
02:21:29,251 --> 02:21:27,261
need to buy some the self

3113
02:21:31,810 --> 02:21:29,261

okay so it's an on demand kind of place

3114

02:21:37,331 --> 02:21:31,820

now that you try to submit this book to

3115

02:21:40,080 --> 02:21:37,341

regular publishers or what they would do

3116

02:21:42,780 --> 02:21:40,090

originally the right terms I

3117

02:21:43,950 --> 02:21:42,790

okay you felt if you do it yourself you

3118

02:21:45,090 --> 02:21:43,960

have controlled you have someone added

3119

02:21:47,400 --> 02:21:45,100

the book or did you do all that yourself

3120

02:21:49,200 --> 02:21:47,410

well I did the basic editing Nemo wise

3121

02:21:50,280 --> 02:21:49,210

and they really did most amazing they're

3122

02:21:52,800 --> 02:21:50,290

pretty good very good

3123

02:21:55,530 --> 02:21:52,810

okay so again the book is called deep

3124

02:21:56,670 --> 02:21:55,540

analysis frightening conclusion the

3125

02:21:59,550 --> 02:21:56,680

author yeah

3126

02:22:01,469 --> 02:21:59,560

the author is Aaron Kaplan and I say

3127

02:22:03,900 --> 02:22:01,479

there's no relationship even though he

3128

02:22:06,120 --> 02:22:03,910

has the same name as my wife's maiden

3129

02:22:07,710 --> 02:22:06,130

name and I didn't know him when I went

3130

02:22:08,400 --> 02:22:07,720

to Tilden High School in Brooklyn so

3131

02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:08,410

there you go

3132

02:22:13,320 --> 02:22:10,960

Aaron Kaplan thank you so much for

3133

02:22:16,380 --> 02:22:13,330

joining us this week on the power cast

3134

02:22:18,660 --> 02:22:16,390

if you have a comment or a question send

3135

02:22:21,330 --> 02:22:18,670

it to News at the power cast com

3136

02:22:23,100 --> 02:22:21,340

that's news of the power cast calm and

3137

02:22:24,540 --> 02:22:23,110

that's not all neighbors we've got a

3138

02:22:32,670 --> 02:22:24,550

postgame wrap-up

3139

02:22:35,250 --> 02:22:32,680

coming up next you're in America's are

3140

02:22:38,340 --> 02:22:35,260

you tired of searching for great talk

3141

02:22:43,620 --> 02:22:38,350

radio more important search for overall

3142

02:22:45,450 --> 02:22:43,630

we are the gcn you expect professional

3143

02:22:47,010 --> 02:22:45,460

service from your doctor your accountant

3144

02:22:48,810 --> 02:22:47,020

and even the girl who takes your morning

3145

02:22:51,480 --> 02:22:48,820

coffee order why not from your domain

3146

02:22:53,700 --> 02:22:51,490

registrar to namecheap.com provides

3147

02:22:55,740 --> 02:22:53,710

stellar service with no sneaky upselling

3148

02:22:57,450 --> 02:22:55,750

we offer more features and security

3149

02:22:59,610 --> 02:22:57,460

options for your website then there are

3150

02:23:01,590 --> 02:22:59,620

ways to order a latte and new domains

3151

02:23:03,450 --> 02:23:01,600

come with who is guard to protect your

3152

02:23:05,280 --> 02:23:03,460

personal info at namecheap.com

3153

02:23:08,100 --> 02:23:05,290

you can get your domain for as low as

3154

02:23:10,650 --> 02:23:08,110

\$2.99 now is a great time to get to know

3155

02:23:12,480 --> 02:23:10,660

namecheap.com for 58 years

3156

02:23:14,400 --> 02:23:12,490

fate has provided true reports of a

3157

02:23:16,500 --> 02:23:14,410

strange and unknown fate brings you the

3158

02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:16,510

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

3159

02:23:20,910 --> 02:23:18,160

like angels and miracles psychic

3160

02:23:22,500 --> 02:23:20,920

phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

3161

02:23:24,510 --> 02:23:22,510

to receive your complimentary fate

3162

02:23:27,390 --> 02:23:24,520

magazine call now at one eight hundred

3163

02:23:30,840 --> 02:23:27,400

seven two eight two seven three oh or

3164

02:23:33,060 --> 02:23:30,850

visit their website at WWF and

3165

02:23:35,190 --> 02:23:33,070

one eight hundred seven two eight two

3166

02:23:38,580 --> 02:23:35,200

seven three zero what are you waiting

3167

02:23:40,500 --> 02:23:38,590

for your fate awaits Jason Lewis here we

3168

02:23:42,330 --> 02:23:40,510

talk daily about all the crazy stuff

3169

02:23:44,190 --> 02:23:42,340

happening around the world concerns with

3170

02:23:45,780 --> 02:23:44,200

the economy job loss and natural

3171

02:23:47,640 --> 02:23:45,790

disasters just to name a few

3172

02:23:49,380 --> 02:23:47,650

let me ask you what are you doing to be

3173

02:23:51,540 --> 02:23:49,390

prepared how will you provide for your

3174

02:23:52,440 --> 02:23:51,550

family in an emergency well for my

3175

02:23:54,750 --> 02:23:52,450

preparation I

3176

02:23:57,060 --> 02:23:54,760

commend wise food-storage calm wise

3177

02:23:59,580 --> 02:23:57,070

food-storage calm offers delicious

3178

02:24:02,310 --> 02:23:59,590

ready-made freeze-dry meals that carry a

3179

02:24:04,380 --> 02:24:02,320

25 year shelf life and you prepare them

3180

02:24:06,210 --> 02:24:04,390

in minutes by simply adding water wise

3181

02:24:08,520 --> 02:24:06,220

food storage entrees are packaged in

3182

02:24:10,830 --> 02:24:08,530

individual metal mylar pouches then

3183

02:24:12,750 --> 02:24:10,840

stored in convenient grab-and-go plastic

3184

02:24:15,330 --> 02:24:12,760

containers for freshness and easy

3185

02:24:17,940 --> 02:24:15,340

transport go to weiss food storage comm

3186

02:24:19,800 --> 02:24:17,950

today to request a free entree sample

3187

02:24:21,900 --> 02:24:19,810

and for a limited time enter the promo

3188

02:24:25,080 --> 02:24:21,910

code lewis to get free shipping on any

3189

02:24:27,870 --> 02:24:25,090

order call 855 food wise that's eight

3190

02:24:30,240 --> 02:24:27,880

five five three six six three nine four

3191

02:24:33,360 --> 02:24:30,250

seven or visit WIC

3192

02:24:38,719 --> 02:24:33,370

food storage comm wise food storage comm

3193

02:24:43,440 --> 02:24:41,490

if you owe money to the IRS you can't

3194

02:24:45,179 --> 02:24:43,450

make the problem go away by yourself but

3195

02:24:47,040 --> 02:24:45,189

with the help of Dan pillow you can get

3196

02:24:49,410 --> 02:24:47,050

your problem solved once and for all

3197

02:24:50,880 --> 02:24:49,420

hi i'm dan pillar for thirty years I've

3198

02:24:52,410 --> 02:24:50,890

helped thousands of people solve their

3199

02:24:54,630 --> 02:24:52,420

tax debt problem and I can help you

3200

02:24:56,460 --> 02:24:54,640

solve yours too we take a very simple

3201

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:56,470

but proven three step approach to

3202

02:25:00,450 --> 02:24:58,720

solving your problem first we stabilize

3203

02:25:02,130 --> 02:25:00,460

IRS collection actions so you don't have

3204

02:25:04,170 --> 02:25:02,140

to worry about the IRS seizing your bank

3205

02:25:06,179 --> 02:25:04,180

account or paycheck next we built a

3206

02:25:07,679 --> 02:25:06,189

comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

3207

02:25:10,380 --> 02:25:07,689

reduced to the fullest extent possible

3208

02:25:12,600 --> 02:25:10,390

sometimes even completely eliminated and

3209

02:25:14,219 --> 02:25:12,610

finally we work with you every step of

3210

02:25:14,969 --> 02:25:14,229

the way to get your problem solved once

3211

02:25:17,760 --> 02:25:14,979

and for all

3212

02:25:20,520 --> 02:25:17,770

call us for a free consultation call one

3213

02:25:22,650 --> 02:25:20,530

eight hundred three four six six eight

3214

02:25:25,050 --> 02:25:22,660

two nine will work together to get your

3215

02:25:26,910 --> 02:25:25,060

problem solved guaranteed dan pilla has

3216

02:25:28,800 --> 02:25:26,920

been protecting taxpayers from the IRS

3217

02:25:32,850 --> 02:25:28,810

for three decades and he can help you

3218

02:25:35,700 --> 02:25:32,860

too call us today at 834 six six eight

3219

02:25:39,179 --> 02:25:35,710

to nine that's eight hundred thirty-four

3220

02:25:41,010 --> 02:25:39,189

no tax how would you like to have normal

3221

02:25:42,690 --> 02:25:41,020

blood pressure this is your nest dough

3222

02:25:44,610 --> 02:25:42,700

from Illinois I had my doctor's

3223

02:25:49,620 --> 02:25:44,620

appointment yesterday and I got my labs

3224

02:25:51,480 --> 02:25:49,630

in my HDL is 119 L & my LDL is 37 I my

3225

02:25:53,850 --> 02:25:51,490

doctor asked what I was doing to lower

3226

02:25:56,010 --> 02:25:53,860

it so much so I told her about HB

3227

02:25:57,330 --> 02:25:56,020

extract millions of people like Ernesto

3228

02:25:58,620 --> 02:25:57,340

are suffering from high blood

3229

02:26:00,810 --> 02:25:58,630

pressure congestive heart failure

3230

02:26:02,849 --> 02:26:00,820

unbalanced cholesterol irregular

3231

02:26:04,469 --> 02:26:02,859

heartbeats and clogged arteries but now

3232

02:26:06,900 --> 02:26:04,479

there's an effective natural 100%

3233

02:26:09,120 --> 02:26:06,910

organic nutritional supplements for a

3234

02:26:11,010 --> 02:26:09,130

healthy heart and circulation heart and

3235

02:26:14,340 --> 02:26:11,020

body extract my blood pressure has not

3236

02:26:16,260 --> 02:26:14,350

gone past 125 over 80 at almost a month

3237

02:26:17,580 --> 02:26:16,270

experience amazing benefits when your

3238

02:26:19,620 --> 02:26:17,590

body gets what it needs with the

3239

02:26:21,420 --> 02:26:19,630

assistance of heart and body extract did

3240

02:26:23,370 --> 02:26:21,430

a double take when she looked at my er

3241

02:26:26,010 --> 02:26:23,380

labs couldn't believe it

3242

02:26:28,260 --> 02:26:26,020

order at HB extract comm or call eight

3243

02:26:31,349 --> 02:26:28,270

six six two nine five fifty three zero

3244

02:26:34,139 --> 02:26:31,359

five that's HB extract calm or call

3245

02:26:36,210 --> 02:26:34,149

eight six six two nine five fifty three

3246

02:26:57,000 --> 02:26:36,220

zero five thank you heart and body

3247

02:26:58,980 --> 02:26:57,010

extract now in the old days of the power

3248

02:27:00,750 --> 02:26:58,990

castes we used to have a postgame show

3249

02:27:02,450 --> 02:27:00,760

where we would interview a guest and

3250

02:27:05,070 --> 02:27:02,460

then spend the final ten minutes

3251

02:27:07,170 --> 02:27:05,080

commenting on it not all the comments

3252

02:27:10,230 --> 02:27:07,180

were favorable well kind of come in do

3253

02:27:12,719 --> 02:27:10,240

you expect this time but listen oh my

3254

02:27:16,139 --> 02:27:12,729

god is your head spinning yet did you

3255

02:27:18,540 --> 02:27:16,149

take off the propeller gene yes was that

3256

02:27:20,969 --> 02:27:18,550

you know I think I have a propeller on

3257

02:27:21,960 --> 02:27:20,979

my head let me just see excuse me ladies

3258

02:27:24,480 --> 02:27:21,970

and gentlemen I think there's a

3259

02:27:26,580 --> 02:27:24,490

propeller on my head no there's not it's

3260

02:27:28,260 --> 02:27:26,590

just my regular head there I have to

3261

02:27:31,080 --> 02:27:28,270

tell you something we've been doing the

3262

02:27:33,179 --> 02:27:31,090

power cast now for what five and a half

3263

02:27:35,010 --> 02:27:33,189

years and you know we've had some pretty

3264

02:27:38,130 --> 02:27:35,020

wacky guess I'll tell you one we had

3265

02:27:42,210 --> 02:27:38,140

back in the early days Erik Julian all

3266

02:27:44,070 --> 02:27:42,220

about extraterrestrial science okay and

3267

02:27:46,650 --> 02:27:44,080

we try to get him to explain his

3268

02:27:48,599 --> 02:27:46,660

extraterrestrial science and we went on

3269

02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:48,609

for about an hour or so and I have to

3270

02:27:53,849 --> 02:27:51,280

tell you he could not explain it now

3271

02:27:55,110 --> 02:27:53,859

with this particular book we don't have

3272

02:27:57,150 --> 02:27:55,120

a copy of the book I don't know if I'm

3273

02:27:58,440 --> 02:27:57,160

ready to read it as a matter of fact you

3274

02:28:01,590 --> 02:27:58,450

know normally I'm happy to read a book

3275

02:28:05,130 --> 02:28:01,600

before or after a show but there are

3276

02:28:06,810 --> 02:28:05,140

four sample pages of deep analysis

3277

02:28:11,160 --> 02:28:06,820

frightening conclusion on his website

3278

02:28:13,080 --> 02:28:11,170

and if you're confused by what

3279

02:28:15,150 --> 02:28:13,090

said here ladies and gentlemen read

3280

02:28:19,380 --> 02:28:15,160

those four pages and you'll be dizzy oh

3281

02:28:21,330 --> 02:28:19,390

my he contacted us right please tell me

3282

02:28:24,719 --> 02:28:21,340

that's the case and this wasn't one of

3283

02:28:26,700 --> 02:28:24,729

your guest suggestions Jane I promise

3284

02:28:28,260 --> 02:28:26,710

you we do have guest suggestions on the

3285

02:28:30,990 --> 02:28:28,270

show okay yeah

3286

02:28:34,590 --> 02:28:31,000

we have book publishers who contact us

3287

02:28:38,460 --> 02:28:34,600

and they say they have a book they offer

3288

02:28:42,719 --> 02:28:38,470

to send us a copy and maybe have the

3289

02:28:46,500 --> 02:28:42,729

author on but I got this letter from

3290

02:28:48,780 --> 02:28:46,510

Aaron where he describes the book and he

3291

02:28:51,240 --> 02:28:48,790

says we never gotten to this because

3292

02:28:54,030 --> 02:28:51,250

everything else was so confusing he says

3293

02:28:57,210 --> 02:28:54,040

I also have positive proof on which

3294

02:28:59,310 --> 02:28:57,220

group of so-called aliens was performing

3295

02:29:02,969 --> 02:28:59,320

the abductions of us humans not maybe

3296

02:29:06,870 --> 02:29:02,979

but exactly yes an exact answer now I

3297

02:29:11,040 --> 02:29:06,880

have to tell you we have been asking for

3298

02:29:14,640 --> 02:29:11,050

an exact answer and nothing he said on

3299

02:29:17,190 --> 02:29:14,650

this show provides an exact answer now

3300

02:29:19,500 --> 02:29:17,200

he says this here in his letter you've

3301

02:29:21,600 --> 02:29:19,510

never heard this before no we're the

3302

02:29:23,160 --> 02:29:21,610

world's best kept secret that's part of

3303

02:29:25,080 --> 02:29:23,170

his writing style by the way he writes

3304

02:29:28,380 --> 02:29:25,090

in phrases rather than whole sentences

3305

02:29:30,120 --> 02:29:28,390

I agree we've never heard this before it

3306

02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:30,130

may be the world's best kept secret but

3307

02:29:36,480 --> 02:29:33,040

he can't prove any of it well I'm just

3308

02:29:40,200 --> 02:29:36,490

I'm slackjaw Jean are you gobsmacked I'm

3309

02:29:44,280 --> 02:29:40,210

slack-jawed gobsmacked and mightily

3310

02:29:45,630 --> 02:29:44,290

perplexed and confused I love creative

3311

02:29:47,370 --> 02:29:45,640

thinking I really do and I meant it when

3312

02:29:49,590 --> 02:29:47,380

I told him that did this I mean the guy

3313

02:29:51,870 --> 02:29:49,600

obviously has really put a lot of

3314

02:29:54,170 --> 02:29:51,880

thought into this but boy if you want to

3315

02:29:57,030 --> 02:29:54,180

be taken seriously you've got to do your

3316

02:29:59,670 --> 02:29:57,040

legwork and you know your answer is well

3317

02:30:01,230 --> 02:29:59,680

the government doesn't want you to know

3318

02:30:02,310 --> 02:30:01,240

so there's no way that you can prove any

3319

02:30:06,510 --> 02:30:02,320

of this whoa

3320

02:30:08,910 --> 02:30:06,520

then then why even try it's you know it

3321

02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:08,920

just doesn't it just doesn't wash too

3322

02:30:13,650 --> 02:30:11,439

you know just your standard objective

3323

02:30:15,330 --> 02:30:13,660

person listening to this stuff it just

3324

02:30:17,969 --> 02:30:15,340

doesn't wash you know it's very

3325

02:30:19,650 --> 02:30:17,979

interesting here the thing that bothers

3326

02:30:22,020 --> 02:30:19,660

me about this is he claims to have the

3327

02:30:24,930 --> 02:30:22,030

proof but then when you try to pin him

3328

02:30:26,430 --> 02:30:24,940

down he quotes all sorts of separate

3329

02:30:28,831 --> 02:30:26,440

sources that seem to have very little

3330

02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:28,841

meaning or credibility and this is old

3331

02:30:31,950 --> 02:30:30,160

the government is hiding it well if the

3332

02:30:33,270 --> 02:30:31,960

government is hiding it that means you

3333

02:30:35,791 --> 02:30:33,280

don't have the evidence to prove it

3334

02:30:38,520 --> 02:30:35,801

you're just talking for your hat well I

3335

02:30:41,011 --> 02:30:38,530

did find no reference to the Ethel you

3336

02:30:43,711 --> 02:30:41,021

know the Rosenberg trial and warships of

3337

02:30:47,810 --> 02:30:43,721

space and like I told him it was from a

3338

02:30:49,980 --> 02:30:47,820

website called what I said lunatic for

3339

02:30:51,900 --> 02:30:49,990

something like that right of course I

3340

02:30:55,230 --> 02:30:51,910

mean if you go online you'll find all

3341

02:30:59,850 --> 02:30:55,240

sorts of wacky theories I'm surprised he

3342

02:31:02,310 --> 02:30:59,860

didn't start quoting Branton gosh we've

3343

02:31:04,801 --> 02:31:02,320

had some pretty crazy people on the para

3344

02:31:06,990 --> 02:31:04,811

Cass I mentioned Eric Julian I also

3345

02:31:09,390 --> 02:31:07,000

mentioned somebody who came on for a

3346

02:31:11,791 --> 02:31:09,400

show about the alien interview where is

3347

02:31:13,831 --> 02:31:11,801

this nurse who was supposedly involved

3348

02:31:16,261 --> 02:31:13,841

in the Roswell case out of the blue

3349

02:31:18,841 --> 02:31:16,271

sends this guy a Scientologist by the

3350

02:31:21,511 --> 02:31:18,851

way this manuscript about her

3351

02:31:23,461 --> 02:31:21,521

interactions with et now you may have

3352

02:31:26,100 --> 02:31:23,471

heard this show Chris this was back

3353

02:31:30,661 --> 02:31:26,110

several years ago it seemed what he did

3354

02:31:32,700 --> 02:31:30,671

was he burned the manuscript I never

3355

02:31:37,171 --> 02:31:32,710

could get him to explain why but I did

3356

02:31:40,051 --> 02:31:37,181

get him to agree to post a PDF copy of

3357

02:31:41,700 --> 02:31:40,061

his book in our forums and I have a

3358

02:31:44,041 --> 02:31:41,710

feeling he got more circulation from

3359

02:31:46,621 --> 02:31:44,051

that than anywhere else now as a result

3360

02:31:50,400 --> 02:31:46,631

I asked Erin if we would have permission

3361

02:31:52,890 --> 02:31:50,410

to post a PDF version of his book on the

3362

02:31:56,280 --> 02:31:52,900

para caste forums and guess what he said

3363

02:32:00,541 --> 02:31:56,290

yes so right now if you go to forum dot

3364

02:32:03,270 --> 02:32:00,551

Lapera cast calm you could find your

3365

02:32:06,360 --> 02:32:03,280

free copy of Aaron Kaplan's book

3366

02:32:08,341 --> 02:32:06,370

assuming of course that you care about

3367

02:32:12,301 --> 02:32:08,351

reading a copy of the book and if you do

3368

02:32:16,051 --> 02:32:12,311

we have it posted in our forums and the

3369

02:32:19,171 --> 02:32:16,061

thread is listed this way download deep

3370

02:32:21,030 --> 02:32:19,181

analysis frightening conclusion by aaron

3371

02:32:23,911 --> 02:32:21,040

kaplan you'll find it in our general

3372

02:32:26,881 --> 02:32:23,921

free willing chitchat forum at forum dot

3373

02:32:28,850 --> 02:32:26,891

the para cass calm it's a free download

3374

02:32:31,621 --> 02:32:28,860

and certainly right now i don't know

3375

02:32:34,261 --> 02:32:31,631

what purpose is served chris and having

3376

02:32:35,650 --> 02:32:34,271

him on again tell me well i again i was

3377

02:32:38,620 --> 02:32:35,660

trying to be made

3378

02:32:40,420 --> 02:32:38,630

in kind I you know I want to give the

3379

02:32:42,429 --> 02:32:40,430

guy a fair shake I haven't read his book

3380

02:32:44,260 --> 02:32:42,439

I have a feeling it's gonna be difficult

3381

02:32:46,780 --> 02:32:44,270

to get through if he writes and phrases

3382

02:32:49,690 --> 02:32:46,790

but you know again I I do like creative

3383

02:32:51,580 --> 02:32:49,700

thinking I will entertain give somebody

3384

02:32:53,260 --> 02:32:51,590

more than enough rope to hang themselves

3385

02:32:55,780 --> 02:32:53,270

with any particular you know

3386

02:32:57,820 --> 02:32:55,790

conglomerate theory but I don't know I I

3387

02:33:00,820 --> 02:32:57,830

just you know I'm kind of of a mind

3388

02:33:03,250 --> 02:33:00,830

maybe to attempt to try to read the book

3389

02:33:04,960 --> 02:33:03,260

but you know I think it's an interesting

3390

02:33:08,410 --> 02:33:04,970

approach it's an interesting concept

3391

02:33:09,969 --> 02:33:08,420

it's it's like pop culture gone wild you

3392

02:33:12,969 --> 02:33:09,979

know I don't know it's I guess it's fun

3393

02:33:14,710 --> 02:33:12,979

to have some of our more different

3394

02:33:16,810 --> 02:33:14,720

guests on from time to time like Aaron

3395

02:33:18,670 --> 02:33:16,820

he's he's he's quite a piece of work I

3396

02:33:20,230 --> 02:33:18,680

meant to ask him if he has a sister

3397

02:33:22,360 --> 02:33:20,240

named Esther because if he does I'd like

3398

02:33:24,730 --> 02:33:22,370

love to get her number she was a little

3399

02:33:27,639 --> 02:33:24,740

hottie oh okay well how old would she be

3400

02:33:30,280 --> 02:33:27,649

now Esther she's my age I mean we went

3401

02:33:31,980 --> 02:33:30,290

to college together and dated for a

3402

02:33:36,010 --> 02:33:31,990

while and then I lost track of urban

3403

02:33:37,929 --> 02:33:36,020

esta esta Kaplan well I tell ya it was

3404

02:33:39,250 --> 02:33:37,939

so curious you know I was only curious

3405

02:33:42,160 --> 02:33:39,260

really I'm serious

3406

02:33:45,070 --> 02:33:42,170

I was curious because here's a guy who

3407

02:33:46,510 --> 02:33:45,080

grew up in the same area I grew up some

3408

02:33:49,090 --> 02:33:46,520

years apart went to the same high school

3409

02:33:50,980 --> 02:33:49,100

and it looks like he attended some of

3410

02:33:53,800 --> 02:33:50,990

those meetings in New York of various

3411

02:33:55,360 --> 02:33:53,810

UFO organizations but I think we really

3412

02:33:57,880 --> 02:33:55,370

caught him there at the beginning when

3413

02:34:00,910 --> 02:33:57,890

he was trying to say this to movies

3414

02:34:03,790 --> 02:34:00,920

these two movies showing the Bermuda

3415

02:34:05,800 --> 02:34:03,800

Triangle and allegedly the actual

3416

02:34:07,330 --> 02:34:05,810

Roswell crash if I take it correctly

3417

02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:07,340

well yeah and he said something by eight

3418

02:34:10,660 --> 02:34:08,960

or nine objects to that's first I've

3419

02:34:13,420 --> 02:34:10,670

ever heard of that yeah and it looks

3420

02:34:14,980 --> 02:34:13,430

like he was first trying to say yes it

3421

02:34:17,889 --> 02:34:14,990

must have been Jim Mosley's and meetings

3422

02:34:20,889 --> 02:34:17,899

but having been at those meetings I was

3423

02:34:23,139 --> 02:34:20,899

able to expose that I think you know the

3424

02:34:26,139 --> 02:34:23,149

guy is having fun you know he has a

3425

02:34:28,900 --> 02:34:26,149

bubbly personality I think he's enjoying

3426

02:34:30,969 --> 02:34:28,910

himself I think that he doesn't take it

3427

02:34:33,700 --> 02:34:30,979

any more seriously than you or I do I

3428

02:34:35,139 --> 02:34:33,710

think he was just writing a book just to

3429

02:34:37,330 --> 02:34:35,149

have fun and see what people thought

3430

02:34:40,300 --> 02:34:37,340

about it that's why he didn't seek a

3431

02:34:41,980 --> 02:34:40,310

real publisher he did it himself and I

3432

02:34:43,510 --> 02:34:41,990

think if you're going to go that route

3433

02:34:46,780 --> 02:34:43,520

and I understand there's reasons for

3434

02:34:49,360 --> 02:34:46,790

that because publishers really you know

3435

02:34:51,700 --> 02:34:49,370

the book is the biography off the rise

3436

02:34:53,770 --> 02:34:51,710

of Steve Jobs you know they're not going

3437

02:34:56,020 --> 02:34:53,780

to publish it and even if you have

3438

02:34:57,430 --> 02:34:56,030

someone a smaller publisher say

3439

02:34:59,200 --> 02:34:57,440

anomalous books or someone like that

3440

02:35:00,280 --> 02:34:59,210

take your book you're not going to make

3441

02:35:01,690 --> 02:35:00,290

a lot of money from it

3442

02:35:03,460 --> 02:35:01,700

it's not going to be a best-seller this

3443

02:35:06,250 --> 02:35:03,470

way you have control over distribution

3444

02:35:08,830 --> 02:35:06,260

and everything the problem is he needed

3445

02:35:10,180 --> 02:35:08,840

to have a professional editor and I tell

3446

02:35:11,710 --> 02:35:10,190

you that because I've written books and

3447

02:35:13,800 --> 02:35:11,720

Chris has written a number of books and

3448

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:13,810

you've got to have a third party

3449

02:35:18,700 --> 02:35:16,640

knowledgeable go over your manuscript

3450

02:35:21,820 --> 02:35:18,710

clean it up make it better for

3451

02:35:24,190 --> 02:35:21,830

publication don't you agree oh boy do I

3452

02:35:25,840 --> 02:35:24,200

so you know that's where it goes it

3453

02:35:27,970 --> 02:35:25,850

doesn't mean how good a writer you are I

3454

02:35:29,560 --> 02:35:27,980

think human no Anthony Sanchez should

3455

02:35:30,940 --> 02:35:29,570

get together and compare notes I bet you

3456

02:35:32,261 --> 02:35:30,950

they could dovetail their stories

3457

02:35:35,140 --> 02:35:32,271

together and come up with a really

3458

02:35:37,150 --> 02:35:35,150

interesting sequel oh yeah this is gonna

3459

02:35:38,890 --> 02:35:37,160

be fascinating this is gonna be

3460

02:35:41,020 --> 02:35:38,900

something that you can't believe what

3461

02:35:43,180 --> 02:35:41,030

kind of sequel we'll have or maybe you

3462

02:35:45,490 --> 02:35:43,190

know what he'll do is maybe a few months

3463

02:35:48,340 --> 02:35:45,500

from now he's gonna come back and say

3464

02:35:51,460 --> 02:35:48,350

hey you know what it was all just a big

3465

02:35:54,160 --> 02:35:51,470

goof I was having fun with you man no I

3466

02:35:55,960 --> 02:35:54,170

think he's serious and you know gene the

3467

02:35:58,780 --> 02:35:55,970

way things are going right now in in

3468

02:36:00,520 --> 02:35:58,790

this whole morass of a field I'll bet

3469

02:36:03,100 --> 02:36:00,530

you the guy'll have his own History

3470

02:36:05,130 --> 02:36:03,110

Channel TV show next year I think maybe

3471

02:36:07,210 --> 02:36:05,140

he's already got his agent working on it

3472

02:36:08,740 --> 02:36:07,220

you know you have to think about that

3473

02:36:10,900 --> 02:36:08,750

you have to think about this Chris

3474

02:36:12,580 --> 02:36:10,910

O'Brien tell our listeners where they

3475

02:36:15,330 --> 02:36:12,590

can find more of the things that you do

3476

02:36:18,790 --> 02:36:15,340

where you do have evidence for something

3477

02:36:22,780 --> 02:36:18,800

well I'm a moderator at forum dr. Peric

3478

02:36:25,450 --> 02:36:22,790

ascom where I do lurk about from time to

3479

02:36:27,910 --> 02:36:25,460

time been super busy lately I have some

3480

02:36:29,950 --> 02:36:27,920

some responses I need to get up there on

3481

02:36:32,350 --> 02:36:29,960

a trickster thread but our strange

3482

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:32,360

planet is my website and gene this was

3483

02:36:36,400 --> 02:36:34,640

this was one for the for the books

3484

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:36,410

everybody I just haven't figured out

3485

02:36:41,230 --> 02:36:38,720

which book if you have a comment or a

3486

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:41,240

question send it to news at the podcast

3487

02:36:46,480 --> 02:36:41,840

calm

3488

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:46,490

ladies and gentlemen you've heard gene

3489

02:36:50,600 --> 02:36:48,080

Steinberg and Chris O'Brien

3490

02:37:00,400 --> 02:36:50,610

you definitely are in the

3491

02:37:06,831 --> 02:37:03,680

the para cast featuring Jim Steinberg

3492

02:37:09,820 --> 02:37:06,841

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3493

02:37:13,551 --> 02:37:09,830

presentation of making the impossible